

Duggan-Mitchell - Arundel Bentley: 48

Dun PA Archives Ser. 5:6 604

V NGSQ 71-243-279 Yorkum (Noackⁿ-Jackson)
(Chelua to copy)

TAG: Oct 1933 - pp 78-83 Lawrence-Tuttle?

16:22 Lawrence
TAB 12:13 4-5 604
58: 211-5 T646

TAB 12: 134-5 60H

59: 211-5 T646

R: Polymers

I think that our mother ^{paranoid} was from Edna G.

gth { Mayflower Quarterly May 1984: 119 Edward Gray
(Gravestones) 1988: 184-5 Thos. Croftman

50^e → RBE 14745 Knausen, 100 x 112 / 100 x 112 (Johann's Bree) - (Gerrard and Soper)

Crosby - One line of descent from John Deane & Richard Everett (also 119. 1755?)

When did?

Re: Richard Foster of Laxfield - p82 etc. Re Nicholas Foster (when did he & ben die?)

D 79 (Re: Judith (Parker) Brown - mont. on p 50)

look for index - any other ancestors? other surnames?
other father lines? Joanna m.

other fisher lines? Joanna m.

Riv. Way ^{not} ~~Half~~ Pelton Farm in America - J. A. Pelton (1892-1901)
 Desc. William Sumner - Wm. Sumner Appleton (1899)
 At Dorchester by Ebenezer Clegg Jr (1851-1859 - it says!)
 Ancestors of Emily Jean Apple (1992) (not a gift given) (Troy's great-grandfather?) Re Geo. Way

Hx Windham Co. CT - where does it say Centenary settles came from? When?

As a free

Brooklyn

Jared C Lottell, ed. / Indian Warps in Post NW VA - Rev

Therese A. Fisher Marriages in New River Valley

10. 12. 1942
242
10. 12. 1942

Handwritten (Greatest) 10. 12. 1942
Handwritten (Greatest) 10. 12. 1942

Handwritten - 10. 12. 1942
Handwritten - 10. 12. 1942

Chubb

Needing Lib

not the

Chubb family. — 1900:29. E 89542.7	
Chubb family. — Hampden Co., Mass. (Wright, H.A., Ed., Indian deeds.) 1805:161. X 472.98	get
Chubb family. — Ipswich in Mass. Bay Col. (Waters T. F.) 1905 See index F 8444.96	get
Chubb family. — Survivors. Mass. Births, marriages and deaths, to 1816. (Wheeler, G. W.) 1816. See index. E 486.4	get
Chubb family. — Weston, Mass. Dec. 1746-1826. 1882-4 11. See index. F 34177.8	
Chubb family. — Woburn, Mass. Records, 1640-1890. (Johnson, E. F.) 5v. 1890-3. E 6298.5	X
MICHIGAN	
Chubb family. — Michigan in the war. (Mich. Adj. Gen.) 1882: 756. F 901.571	
Chubb family. — Michigan Pioneer and Hist. Soc. Coll. 1077-81 13. See index on v. 1. E 929.57	
Chubb family. — Detroit, Mich. (Farmer, S.) 1884. See index. F 9012.28	
Chubb family. — East Co., Mich. (Chapman, C. C. & Co., Pubs.) 1881 1362, 1422. F 9046.16	
Chubb family. — Washburn Co., Mich. (Chapman, C. C. & Co., Pubs.) 1881 1449. F 9095.16	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	
Chubb family. — Charlestown, N.H. (Saunderson, H.H.) 1876:1306. F 94212.9	
PENNSYLVANIA	
Chubb family. — Pennsylvania. Names and queries relating to. (Egle, W. H.) 1894-98 ser. 1:1526. E 6958.27	
Chubb family. — Dauphin Co., Long's Ch., Powell's Valley. (Egle, W.H. Notes and queries. 1876:116.) X 6968.27	
WISCONSIN	
Chubb family. — Wisconsin. Northern. (Western Hist'l Co., Pubs.) 1881 140. F 902.969	
CANADA	
Chubb family. — Yarmouth [N.S.] general. 1896-1902:209. R 69987.9	
GREAT BRITAIN	
Chubb family. — (England). Misc. general. et heret. 2d ser. 1805-34: 2. See index on v. 1. E 67.58	get
Chubbuck. See Chubbuck.	
Chubbeo. See Chubbuck.	
Chubbock. See Chubbuck.	
Chubbs. See Chubb.	

✓ Hampden Co. MA - H.A. Wright, Ed ✓

1ps in MA Bay Col - T. F. Waters

✓ Weston (near Needham) Records

✓ Woburn MA - E.F. Johnson
(ca 1640-1890)

get one of this for
NEHR

General Gleanings is Eng - before ?
Chubb F10-5137

✓ Yarmouth
Notes Series gen 1896-1902:209

✓ Misc Gen & Heret (2nd Series - 1805) vol 2
Great Britain

R 974.4 B22 SA Bates - Records of Baintree 164-1723 - by reference to Chubb?

Handwritten notes in a circle at the top left corner.

Handwritten word, possibly "Check", at the top center.

Handwritten notes in the upper middle section.

Handwritten notes with a checkmark, possibly "✓ 1st ...".

Handwritten notes with a checkmark, possibly "✓ 2nd ...".

Handwritten notes in the middle left section.

Handwritten notes with a checkmark, possibly "✓ 3rd ...".

Handwritten notes with a checkmark, possibly "✓ 4th ...".

Handwritten notes at the bottom of the page.

Family Record

Pearce ⑤

Father -

James PEARCE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	15	Aug	1755	Little Compton	Newport	Rhode Island	180 ansas Schomorie NY	
Death	22	July	1840			New York	Shore family with all 8 youngest children (pg 34)	
Buried								
Married	3	July	1783					
Occupation				Military			Church Baptist?	
Places Lived								
Other Wives								

His Father's Name Giles Pearce

His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Roase

Mother -

Phoebe WOOD

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	3	July	1783	Little Compton	Newport	Rhode Island	wid. Sampsonius 1800 65+	
Death	25	Jan	1842	Sampsonius	Cogage	New York		
Buried								
Occupation				Military			Church Baptist?	
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								

Her Father's Name George Wood

Her Mother's Maiden Name Desire Gray

Children Births, except youngest, recorded in Tiverton, Newport Co. RI

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Deborah Pearce	Birth	26	Jan	1786			RI	
	Spouse - Chas. <u>Dennison</u> 1780 50p 118	Death							
		Married							
2.	Sally Pearce	Birth	28	Dec	1787			RI	
	Spouse - <u>Jaynes</u>	Death							
		Married							
3.	John Pearce	Birth	8	Feb	1790			RI	
	Spouse - ? Had dear Phebe residing in Albany NY	Death			18				
		Married			18			NY?	
4.	Sarah Pearce	Birth	17	Mar	1792			RI	
	Spouse - <u>Tripp</u>	Death			18				
		Married			18			NY?	
5.	Giles Pearce	Birth	1	Apr	1784			RI	
	Spouse - Content Heel (1788-1871)	Death	30	July	1853	Per. Pearce & Scripps		Ohio	
		Married	20	Nov	1811			NY	
6.	George (Washington?) Pearce	Birth	11	July	1797			RI	
	Spouse - no further record	Death			?	Living 1830 Sampsonius NY info by 5-w, girl 10-15		?	
		Married			?			?	
7.	Desire Pearce	Birth	1	Apr	1800			RI?	
	Spouse - Philb. 50p <u>Gilbert</u>	Death			18				
		Married			18			NY?	
8.	Lydia Pearce	Birth	6	Oct	1802	Schoharie, Schoharie		New York	
	Spouse - Abn. Dwight <u>Dodge</u>	Death	4	Aug	1881	Kingston	Collwell	Missouri	
		Married	9	Dec	1830	Sampsonius	Cogage	New York	
9.	Abel Pearce	Birth	7	Feb	1805			NY	
	Spouse - Sarah <u>Herring</u> (1802-)	Death	1	Apr	1872	Auburn		Indiana	
		Married	3	Apr	1833			NY	
10.	Phoebe Pearce	Birth	13	Oct	1807			NY	
	Spouse - Amos A. Heel (1806-1870)	Death			?	Republic		Ohio?	
		Married	14	Sep	1835			NY	

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

Get Erastus Worthington's
History of Dedham

Western Mass. - 1844
L64 - 1844
L67 - 1844
(1844)

get Wood families
+ 1850 NY Census index
(see below index) Over

Family Record

1820 Census Chautauque Co NY?
Wood or Barker
WOOD
Family No.

Father - (Lt) George WOOD

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	2	Nov	1730	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Death		June	1820	Fredonia	Chautauque Co.	New York		
Buried								
Married	10	Feb	1762	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Occupation	Military Capt. Gideon Simmons Co., Cook's Regt, RI Militia 1778							
Places Lived	Revolutionary War							
Other Wives	D m 30 Dec 1753 Comfort Taylor (b. 28 May 1735 d. after 1755 town. Phillip + Comfort (Dennis) Taylor)							
His Father's Name	Joseph Wood							
His Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Brixwell							

Mother - Desire GRAY

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	7	July	1735	Little Compton		Rhode Island		
Death		Mar	1822	Fredonia		New York		
Buried								
Occupation	Military							
Places Lived	Church							
Other Husbands								
Her Father's Name	Samuel Gray, Jr.							
Her Mother's Maiden Name	Hannah Kent							

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
+	1. Phebe Wood lived Tiverton	Birth	9	May	1763	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - James Pearce RI + (1755-1820) NY	Death	25	June	1842	Sempsons Cayuga		New York	
		Married	3	July	1783	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	2. Sarah Wood	Birth	31	Dec	1764				
	Spouse - Hezekiah Barker	Death				Res Fredonia Chautauque		New York	
		Married	27	Nov	1783				
	3. Hannah Wood (Resided Sempsons Cayuga)	Birth	21	Nov	1766				
	Spouse - Gideon Durfee d 1809 Palmyra NY (Lt) (H)	Death	25	Nov	1859	Nankin Wayne		Michigan	
		Married	6	Feb	1791	Farminston		New York	
	4. Lydia Wood	Birth	12	Dec	1769				
	Spouse - David Seabury	Death				Schoharie Schoharie		New York	
		Married	7	Nov	1790				
	5. Ruth Wood	Birth	27	Mar	1771				
	Spouse - Abel Simmons (Ab. 1765- died 18 Dec 1818)	Death	8	Dec	1778	Res. Paris Oneida		New York	
		Married	29	Aug	1791				
	6. (Capt) John Wood (Lt 1801, Capt 1805- 2nd Co, LC RI Militia)	Birth	14	Feb	1773				
	Spouse - Lydia Woodman b 15 Dec 1779	Death	5	June	1864	Fredonia Chautauque		New York	
		Married			1798				
	7. Gray Wood (4dams, no sons)	Birth	29	Mar	1775	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - Hannah Heat b 22 Mar 1780	Death	17	Jan	1808	"		"	
		Married	15	Dec	1799	"		"	

The children of James and Phebe (Wood) Pearce, see Pearce Family

Child of (Lt) George Wood and first wife, Comfort Taylor:

1	Comfort Wood	Birth	20	Aug	1755	Little Compton		Rhode Island	
	Spouse - Billings Grinnell (26 Apr 1749 - 11 July 1815)	Death	15	Nov	1832				
		Married	2	Mar	1775				

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

422/3

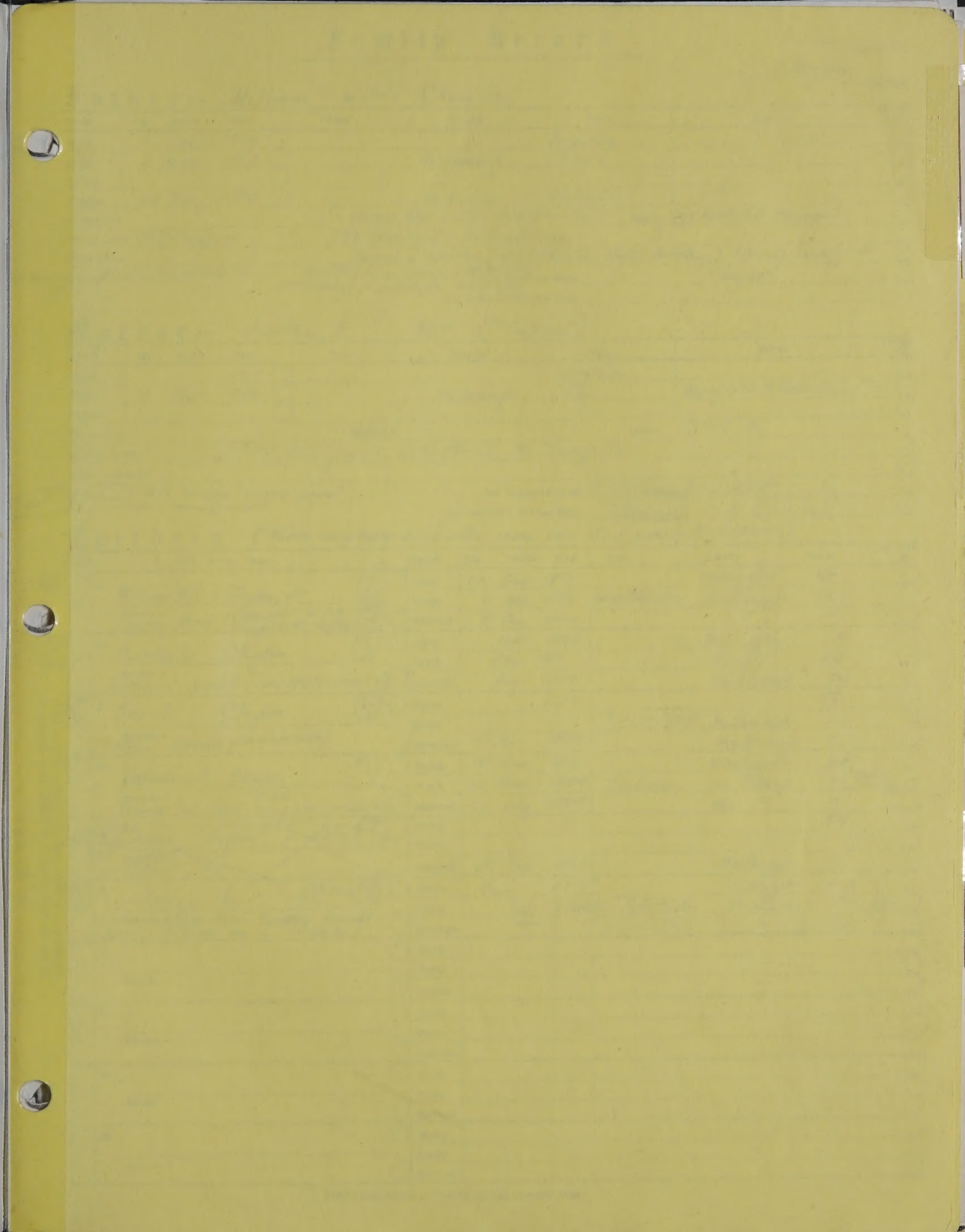
Get Wood Family Index 571 W875 (1966)

Re: Anthony Wood of Leesefushel Eng - to LC

John 17664-1739/40

Says John who in Mary Church was his son

(Says see headed (1) of L. Eng)



Family Record

Family No.

Clayton

Father - William Willis Clayton

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	2	Jan	1793			Virginia		
Death	2	Mar	1853		McDonough	Illinois		
Buried								
Married	24	Dec	1812		Washington	Virginia		
Occupation	Military War of 1812 (Worship VA)					Church	(?) Methodist Episcopal	
Places Lived	VA (Washington +		TN (Washington)		IL (McDonough)	7		
Other Wives	(Served in Capt William Jones' VA Militia, Hall's Artillery) Beauty Leavies							
VA County does not have a separate unit > 5th Co 5th VA (Bedford at Mt. Vernon) His Father's Name Clayton								
was (likely) at Mt. Vernon VA during war								
His Mother's Maiden Name								

Mother - Martha E. Vest ("Petsey")

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			1795			Virginia		
Death	13	Mar	1883		McDonough	IL	War of 1812 Widow's Pension #15	
Buried								
Occupation	Military					Church	(?) M. E.	
Places Lived	CA, VA, Washington VA, Washington TN, McDonough IL							
Other Husbands								
of order 1830 Tennessee Census shows son (James?) and 5.				Her Father's Name		? James	Vest	
				Her Mother's Maiden Name		Truman	? DeWitt	

Children (There may have been other sons who died young in Virginia)

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
M	1. William Willis Clayton, Jr	Birth	22	Feb	1817		Washington	VA	
		Death	6	Apr	1877	SW of Clarksburg	McDonough	IL	
		Married	8	Dec	1842	"	"	"	
F	2. Martha E. Clayton	Birth		Oct	1823		Washington	VA	
		Death		after	1900		Miami	KS	
		Married	1	Aug	1844		McDonough	IL	
F	3. Sarah Clayton	Birth			1830			TN	
		Death				Tennessee TWP	McDonough	IL	
		Married	7	Jan	1847		McDonough	IL	
M	4. Valentine B. Clayton	Birth	18	Dec	1818		Washington	VA	
		Death	26	Mar	1854	Clarksburg	McDonough	IL (Dean County)	
		Married	21	July	1847		Mc "	"	
F	5. Sarah Clayton ? possibly ?	Birth						TN	
		Death							
		Married	15	Sep	1850		McDonough	IL	
M	6. James L. (Probably)	Birth	ca		1824		Washington	VA or TN	
		Death		Sep	(black)	Clarksburg	McDonough	IL (Dean County)	
		Married							
	7. _____	Birth							
		Death							
		Married							
	8. _____	Birth							
		Death							
		Married							
	9. _____	Birth							
		Death							
		Married							
	10. _____	Birth							
		Death							
		Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

may not be own

Starcus: Averill Genealogy

VR & records - McDonough Co IL (+ US census)

Vol of 1812 - pension list

Washington Co VA - marriage lists (LDS film)
" military records

US census - Iowa 1860 - Miami Co KS 1870, 1880, 1900 1810/20 Wash Co VA + Wash Co TN

Correspondence - Janet Pease to Allan Pringle 3 May 1992 gives birth dates +
spouse of Valentine + Wm Willis Clayton Jr who married into her
Monk family

Background info - White family traditions, "Our Kin" Bedford Co VA genealogies including Clayton (thought to be
ours but connection missing link)

~~(61 - LDS - Virginia page 34, 35 shows Peter Vest as daughter of Phillip H. Vest.)~~
~~but not ours! Mo. someone else~~

— Adams Co., Ill. (Murray, Williamson)
720.885.

Mississippi (Davis, R) 1887 See index F 874.22

Missouri (Goodspeed Pub. Co. Southeast Mo 1887, 963, F 884.356

Springfield 46 (Scott, G. S. Comp.) 1878 185, F 848.5.27

England, General glossary (Watson, H. F.) 181.2, see index E 67.9571

Eng (more general, at head, 1877 ff. 46) See index of v [v. — F] E 67.958

[England] Misogyny at head 2d ed. 1888 ff. 45 See index of v, E 67.958

The above Clayton Family references did not show at top of reverse.

Newbury Notes
Living

Vest Jan - Answer see also Appleton to J An. E44.84

Release to WVA Randolph Co.

Conover family (Conover CA 1919) 12 in 1 E/C. 76.75

White Fox - Foster & (Ancher) Quaker (Lawrence) 1874 Jan 16
F 67845.4

Resolving War

225, 1924 (1919) VA Public Claims (Henderson) (1897) 1 Bu. Black Horse Co. Dec 1780-Jan 1871 + 1 beg

Vest Chas 491, 472 477 12. + 4 Chas lost 182 bu wheat (Hennings) (1781)

Cut by Chas Hask DC for 2 barrels corn; by Thos. Shadwin against for 10 bu corn 51 - (Hennings) (Ca 1782?)

Chas Jr 447 (Cut by Thos Pira against 102 bu wheat 12-13-6) (Cut by Edw. Butler for 300 bu 5-1-5) both (Hennings) (Hennings 1781) by Thos Pira Co. 11-5-5

Geo 445 20 bu corn - Feb 1781 (Coastland Co.) (+Parrishes)

Phillip 250 by David Potters + Frans Gordon CPL flour barrels 66 (Ca May 1800) (Christie)

✓ Teeter, Geo (839) for pasting 15 hours 1 night 55 (Vas Pharies, Geo. - born 1780 8-1-70. Randolph Co. Nov 1782 cart)

Clyde 703 town - 36 1/2 bush 5 2-2

J 298, 300

Jasper 389

J no 851

John 160, 590, 3, 6 - 712 848 870 2 1/2 bu wheat, 1 cask Spitzglass (Lewis with next to him)

Ca Jr

Ph 1276 Lattin (Carpenter)

Ca Jr 253 coloration 4 Co.

Sam 265 cap Carpenter 9 May 1781 (Dec 1781) 1782

Samuel 132

Thos 651

Thos 554, 557

Will. 713, 4 "true copy, but will copy C.V.C. (New Boat)

William 235, 707 - 750 # 65, 602 # 10-11-6 (235) for a gum lat 55 (Charlotte Co.)

Wm, 85-2

Clyde, Samuel 184 (Bedford Co. - written cotton 100 lbs, etc)

Minister of Education

Handwritten notes in a circle

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes in a circle

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

Handwritten notes

William Willis Clayton's middle name suggests the possibility that he was of this family.
 Many of Elizabeth (Willis) Clayton's descendants were named Willis. As of 1994 I cannot find any connection. (Willises + Clayton with each other "Willis")

Possible Clayton Ancestors

PEDIGREE CHART

Name of Compiler: William Willis Clayton
 Address: 1752 W. 17th St. W. Minneapolis
 City, State, Zip: Minneapolis, MN 55403

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 1 on chart No. 1

Chart No. 1

Chart No. 2

Chart No. 3

Chart No. 4

Chart No. 5

Chart No. 6

Chart No. 7

Chart No. 8

Chart No. 9

Chart No. 10

Chart No. 11

Chart No. 12

Chart No. 13

Chart No. 14

Chart No. 15

Chart No. 16

Chart No. 17

Chart No. 18

Chart No. 19

Chart No. 20

Chart No. 21

Chart No. 22

Chart No. 23

Chart No. 24

Chart No. 25

Chart No. 26

Chart No. 27

Chart No. 28

Chart No. 29

Chart No. 30

Chart No. 31

Chart No. 32

Chart No. 33

Chart No. 34

Chart No. 35

Chart No. 36

Chart No. 37

Chart No. 38

Chart No. 39

Chart No. 40

Chart No. 41

Chart No. 42

Chart No. 43

Chart No. 44

Chart No. 45

Chart No. 46

Chart No. 47

Chart No. 48

Chart No. 49

Chart No. 50

Chart No. 51

Chart No. 52

Chart No. 53

Chart No. 54

Chart No. 55

Chart No. 56

Chart No. 57

Chart No. 58

Chart No. 59

Chart No. 60

Chart No. 61

Chart No. 62

Chart No. 63

Chart No. 64

Chart No. 65

Chart No. 66

Chart No. 67

Chart No. 68

Chart No. 69

Chart No. 70

Chart No. 71

Chart No. 72

Chart No. 73

Chart No. 74

Chart No. 75

Chart No. 76

Chart No. 77

Chart No. 78

Name of Compiler: William Willis Clayton
 Address: 1752 W. 17th St. W. Minneapolis
 City, State, Zip: Minneapolis, MN 55403

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 1 on chart No. 1

Chart No. 1

Chart No. 2

Chart No. 3

Chart No. 4

Chart No. 5

Chart No. 6

Chart No. 7

Chart No. 8

Chart No. 9

Chart No. 10

Chart No. 11

Chart No. 12

Chart No. 13

Chart No. 14

Chart No. 15

Chart No. 16

Chart No. 17

Chart No. 18

Chart No. 19

Chart No. 20

Chart No. 21

Chart No. 22

Chart No. 23

Chart No. 24

Chart No. 25

Chart No. 26

Chart No. 27

Chart No. 28

Chart No. 29

Chart No. 30

Chart No. 31

Chart No. 32

Chart No. 33

Chart No. 34

Chart No. 35

Chart No. 36

Chart No. 37

Chart No. 38

Chart No. 39

Chart No. 40

Chart No. 41

Chart No. 42

Chart No. 43

Chart No. 44

Chart No. 45

Chart No. 46

Chart No. 47

Chart No. 48

Chart No. 49

Chart No. 50

Chart No. 51

Chart No. 52

Chart No. 53

Chart No. 54

Chart No. 55

Chart No. 56

Chart No. 57

Chart No. 58

Chart No. 59

Chart No. 60

Chart No. 61

Chart No. 62

Chart No. 63

Chart No. 64

Chart No. 65

Chart No. 66

Chart No. 67

Chart No. 68

Chart No. 69

Chart No. 70

Chart No. 71

Chart No. 72

Chart No. 73

Chart No. 74

Chart No. 75

Chart No. 76

Chart No. 77

Chart No. 78

Name of Compiler: William Willis Clayton
 Address: 1752 W. 17th St. W. Minneapolis
 City, State, Zip: Minneapolis, MN 55403

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 1 on chart No. 1

Chart No. 1

Chart No. 2

Chart No. 3

Chart No. 4

Chart No. 5

Chart No. 6

Chart No. 7

Chart No. 8

Chart No. 9

Chart No. 10

Chart No. 11

Chart No. 12

Chart No. 13

Chart No. 14

Chart No. 15

Chart No. 16

Chart No. 17

Chart No. 18

Chart No. 19

Chart No. 20

Chart No. 21

Chart No. 22

Chart No. 23

Chart No. 24

Chart No. 25

Chart No. 26

Chart No. 27

Chart No. 28

Chart No. 29

Chart No. 30

Chart No. 31

Chart No. 32

Chart No. 33

Chart No. 34

Chart No. 35

Chart No. 36

Chart No. 37

Chart No. 38

Chart No. 39

Chart No. 40

Chart No. 41

Chart No. 42

Chart No. 43

Chart No. 44

Chart No. 45

Chart No. 46

Chart No. 47

Chart No. 48

Chart No. 49

Chart No. 50

Chart No. 51

Chart No. 52

Chart No. 53

Chart No. 54

Chart No. 55

Chart No. 56

Chart No. 57

Chart No. 58

Chart No. 59

Chart No. 60

Chart No. 61

Chart No. 62

Chart No. 63

Chart No. 64

Chart No. 65

Chart No. 66

Chart No. 67

Chart No. 68

Chart No. 69

Chart No. 70

Chart No. 71

Chart No. 72

Chart No. 73

Chart No. 74

Chart No. 75

Chart No. 76

Chart No. 77

Chart No. 78

Name of Compiler: William Willis Clayton
 Address: 1752 W. 17th St. W. Minneapolis
 City, State, Zip: Minneapolis, MN 55403

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 1 on chart No. 1

Chart No. 1

Chart No. 2

Chart No. 3

Chart No. 4

Chart No. 5

Chart No. 6

Chart No. 7

Chart No. 8

Chart No. 9

Chart No. 10

Chart No. 11

Chart No. 12

Chart No. 13

Chart No. 14

Chart No. 15

Chart No. 16

Chart No. 17

Chart No. 18

Chart No. 19

Chart No. 20

Chart No. 21

Chart No. 22

Chart No. 23

Chart No. 24

Chart No. 25

Chart No. 26

Chart No. 27

Chart No. 28

Chart No. 29

Chart No. 30

Chart No. 31

Chart No. 32

Chart No. 33

Chart No. 34

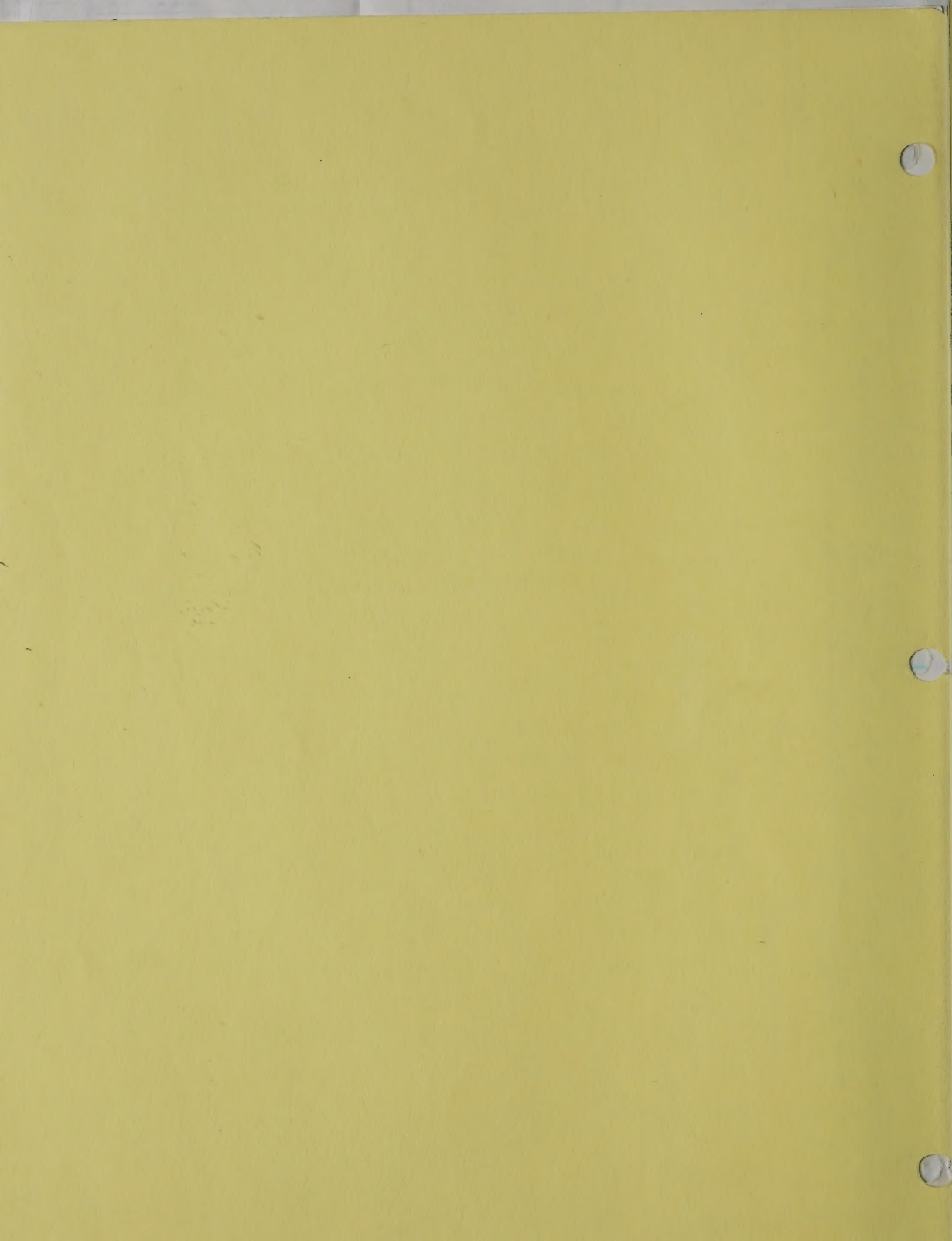
Chart No. 35

Winn

Lynn

Gifford

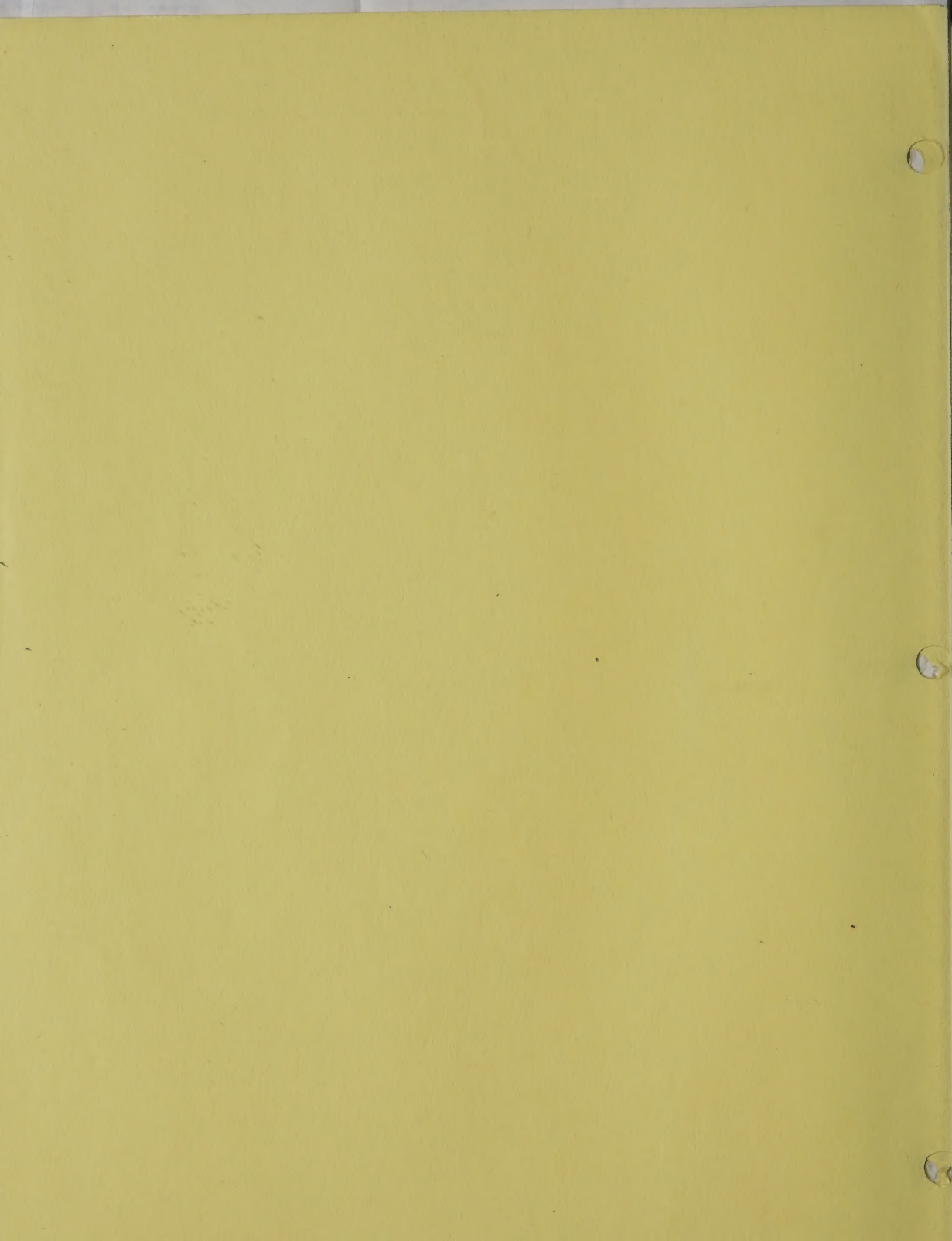
Hansen



Dunn

Griffiths

Hansen





GREY. Ger
In manuscript.

GRIBBEL.
families. B
29 cm. Contains

GRIDLEY.
n.d. Unpaged

GRIEPPENTR
(1976) 195

GRIEST. C

GRIETHUYS
140 p. 21 cm.

GRIFFEN.

GRIFFEN.
1946. 440 leaves.

GRIFFIN. Centennial observance. Gathering of the descendants of Nathan Griffin, at the old home-
stead, in Stockton ... 1863. Belfast (Me?) ... Burgess, 1863. 8 p. 15 cm. LI MH NY PH

GRIFFIN. (Griffin family records copied from a Bible in the possession of Mr. Theodore Van Tassel,
Mount Kisco, N.Y., by A. R. Crane. Mount Kisco, N.Y., 1929. 5 leaves. 4to. Typewritten. NY

GRIFFIN. Griffin family, no. 1-14, 1959-1969. By Ura L. Eckhardt. Houston, Tex. (1969) FW

GRIFFIN. Griffin family. American Genealogical Research Institute. Washington, D.C. (1975) FW

GRIFFIN. Tales from the past: our family in America. By Frank L. Griffin. (Gardnerville, Nev.)
Griffin, 1975. xx, 241 p. illus. 29 cm. Also supplement No. 1, 1977. 68 p. 29 cm. Supplement no. 1 also has title: In search
of ancestral haunts: a sentimental journey into the past. FW LA NY

GRIFFIN. Gershom & Phoebe Griffin, their ancestors and descendants. By Elaine W. Olney. 1st
ed. Manhattan, Kan., Olney, 1976. 104 p. illus. 29 cm. Includes index. FW NY

GRIFFIS. William Griffis, Sr. of Huntington, Long Island and Fredericksburg, Canada, 1763-1847.
By Mary M. R. Jones. N.p., 1969. 114 p. 11 p. FW

GRIFFITH. Griffith family; a few of the descendants of William and Sarah Macubbin Griffith. By
Howard G. Stevenson. San Francisco, Calif., I. Upham, 1927. 263 p. illus. 8vo. FW LA

GRIFFITH. My 96 years in the great West, Indiana, Kansas and California. By George W. E. Griffith.
(Los Angeles, 1929) 284, (5) p. illus. 8vo. Addendum contains family genealogy. FW

GRIFFITH. Reverend Benjamin Griffith and some of his descendants. By Hazel S. Griffith. Newton,
Kan., author, 1953. 45 p. coats of arms. Contains bibliography. SP

GRIFFITH. Griffith and allied families. By Gerald G. Griffith. Seattle, Wash., 1966. 7 vols. illus. SP

GRIFFITH. Griffith family. American Genealogical Research Institute. Washington, D.C. (1975) FW

Tuttle, Janet Griffith.

My Griffith ancestors / by Janet Griffith Tuttle &
Louis K. Tuttle, Jr. — Reston, Va. (11500 Fairway
Dr., #408, Reston 22090) : J. and L. Tuttle, 1987.
44 leaves ; 28 cm.

Includes index.
1. Griffith family. 2. Tuttle, Janet Griffith—Family. 1. d allied
Tuttle, Louis K. II. Title. 88-204560 coats of arms.
CS71.G853 1987 929'.2'0973—dc20 AOCR 2 FW NY PH

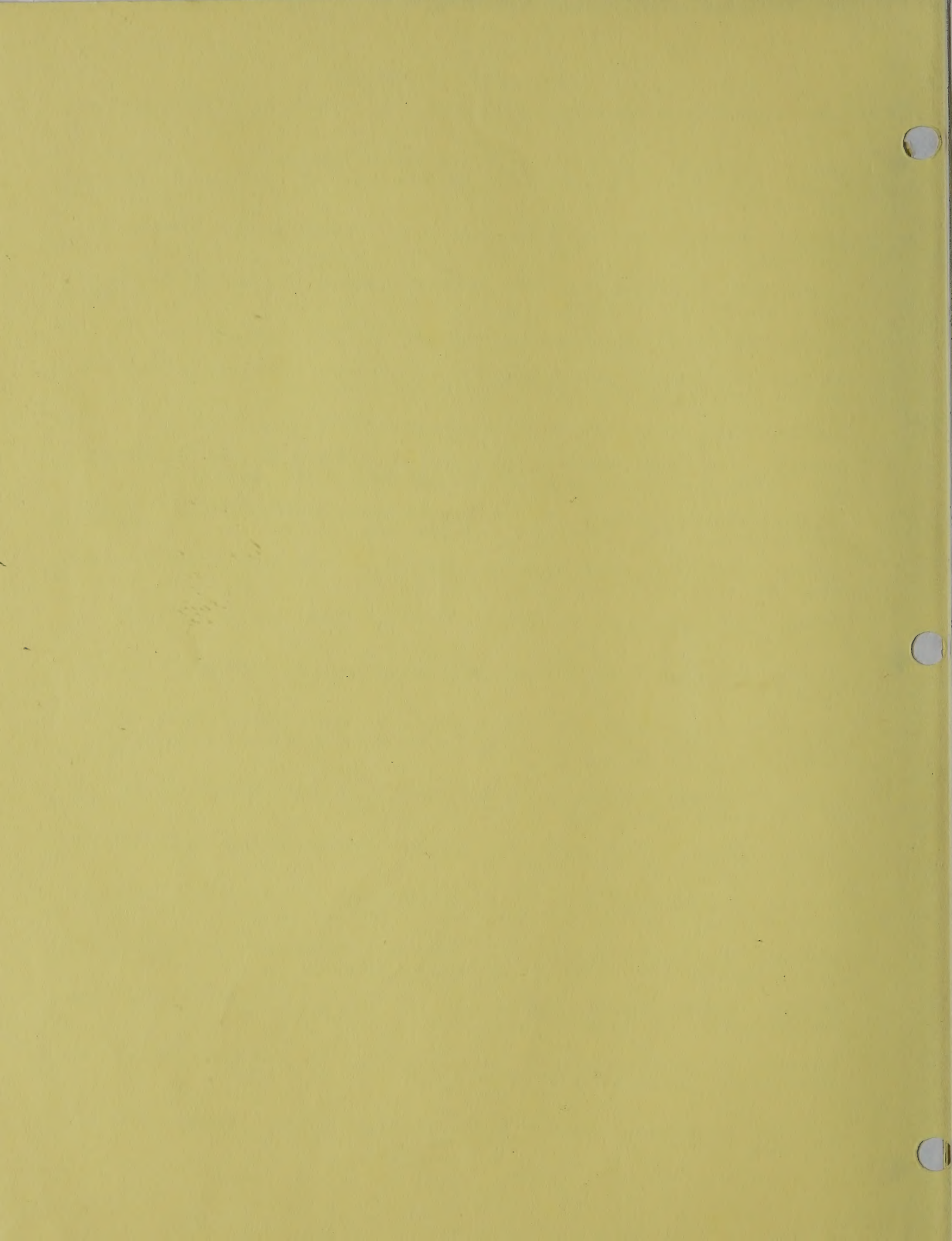
Walker, Doris West, 1915-

West and Griffith families of Greene and Ogle-
thorpe Counties, Georgia / Doris West Walker. —
Jonesboro, Ga. (417 Fayetteville Rd., Jonesboro
30236) : D.W. Walker, c1989.
iv, 128 p. : ill. ; 28 cm.

Cover title: West-Griffith families of Greene and Ogle-
thorpe Counties, Georgia.
Includes index.
1. West family. 2. Griffith family. 3. Georgia—Genealo-
gy. I. Title. II. Title: West-Griffith families of Greene
and Oglethorpe Counties, Georgia. 90-212960
CS71.W52 1989 929'.2'0973—dc20 DLC li. NY

Notes. By Howard E. Staples. (Brooklyn? N.Y.) NY

Includes letter heads, newspaper clippings, etc. inserted. (in envelope)



Family Record

(Dodge Ancestors)

Family No.

Tuttle

Surname

Father - Charles TUTTLE

Father - Charles TUTTLE							Source No.	
Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	
Birth	31	Mar	1679	Ipswich				
Death	6	Oct	1752					
Buried	22	Mar	1703					
Married								
Occupation	farmer			Military		Church		
Places Lived								
Other Wives								
				His Father's Name		Simon Tuttle		
				His Mother's Maiden Name		Sarah Cogswell		

Mother - Mary BURNHAM

Mother - Mary BURNHAM							Notes	Source No.
Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State		No.
Birth	18	Oct	1685	Ipswich (Chebacco)	Essex	Mass.		
Death		17						
Buried								
Occupation				Military		Church		
Places Lived								
Other Husbands	1st Burnham							

For children of Richard IV and Sarah (Tuttle) Dodge see Dodge Family

Her Father's Name: Mary Burnham
Her Mother's Maiden Name: Mary (Cogswell?)

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Johanna Tuttle	Birth			1704				
	Spouse -	Married							
2.	Charles Tuttle, Jr (6th)	Birth	30	Jan	1705				
	Spouse - Dorothea Ayers - 1709	Death	10	Dec	1788				
	(2) Anna Jewett	Married	30	Jan	1730				
		Married	30	Apr	1735	Reading			
3.	William Thomas Tuttle	Birth	27	Oct	1714				
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
4.	Mary Tuttle	Birth			5 Sep 1715				
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
5.	Sarah Tuttle	Birth	5	Aug	1716				
	Spouse - Richard Dodge IV (1716-1777)	Death	7	Feb	1796	Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts			
		Married	27	Nov	1738	Haverhill - Ipswich Essex MA			
6.									
7.									
8.									
9.									
10.									

Salem City -
Tuttle Tuttle Lines in America
Alva Tuttle 929, 273 T8 83 tie

copy pages. Those I have are hard to see
Age 1-6, 310, 524, 78.

p78 has
Charles Tuttle 31 Mar 1779 (over 5 Simon & Sarah Cogswell)
d 6 Oct 1779 51 V. M. 22 Mar 1759 51 V. Mary Burnham (6) (1289)
1 Dec 1704 2 Ch. 1780 3 Wm. Tuttle 27 Oct 1711 4 Aug 1715
5 Sarah 5 Aug 1716

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

(top half)

1950

Family Record

1950 - 1951

Month	Day	Event	Location
Jan	1	Birth of [Name]	[Location]
Feb	1	[Event]	[Location]
Mar	1	[Event]	[Location]
Apr	1	[Event]	[Location]
May	1	[Event]	[Location]
Jun	1	[Event]	[Location]
Jul	1	[Event]	[Location]
Aug	1	[Event]	[Location]
Sep	1	[Event]	[Location]
Oct	1	[Event]	[Location]
Nov	1	[Event]	[Location]
Dec	1	[Event]	[Location]

1951 - 1952

Month	Day	Event	Location
Jan	1	[Event]	[Location]
Feb	1	[Event]	[Location]
Mar	1	[Event]	[Location]
Apr	1	[Event]	[Location]
May	1	[Event]	[Location]
Jun	1	[Event]	[Location]
Jul	1	[Event]	[Location]
Aug	1	[Event]	[Location]
Sep	1	[Event]	[Location]
Oct	1	[Event]	[Location]
Nov	1	[Event]	[Location]
Dec	1	[Event]	[Location]

1952 - 1953

Month	Day	Event	Location
Jan	1	[Event]	[Location]
Feb	1	[Event]	[Location]
Mar	1	[Event]	[Location]
Apr	1	[Event]	[Location]
May	1	[Event]	[Location]
Jun	1	[Event]	[Location]
Jul	1	[Event]	[Location]
Aug	1	[Event]	[Location]
Sep	1	[Event]	[Location]
Oct	1	[Event]	[Location]
Nov	1	[Event]	[Location]
Dec	1	[Event]	[Location]

All other groups have been this, alphabetically as at right Marginal - e.g., Herrell Ancestors start with H.L.
 Since Dodge Ancestors use "D" & Clayton "C", Dunn and Campbell become "B" & "X" respectively.

PEDIGREE CHART

COMMON CHART

Name of Compiler Norma Zaniewski
 Address 8924 W Plainfield Av.
 City, State Greenfield WI 53228
 Date 17 Nov 1990

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. _____
 (Father of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

③ Hans Peter Simoni Hansen

b. 12 Jan 1872 (Father of No. 2)
 p.b. Ejers, Jutland, Denmark
 m. 30 Oct 1894, Skandborg
 p.m. Le Mars, Plymouth Co, IA
 d. 30 April 1958
 p.d. Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

② Victor Emanuel Hansen

b. 3 May 1901 (Father of No. 1)
 p.b. Sheldon, Obrien Co, IA
 m. 12 Aug 1922
 p.m. Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, KS
 d. Oct 1925
 p.d. Rosedale, Wyandotte, KS

5 Karen Christine Matsen

b. June 1871
 p.b. Denmark
 d. 190-
 p.d. TB Sanatorium in Colorado

① Norma Jewell Hansen

b. 8 July 1923
 p.b. Rosedale, Wyandotte Co, KS
 m. 16 July 1945
 p.m. Warrensburg, Johnson Co, Mo.
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

6 William Wesley White

b. 1 Jan 1867 (Father of No. 3)
 p.b. ne, Miami Co, KS
 m. 15 Mar 1888
 p.m. Kingston, Caldwell Co, Mo
 d. 23 Dec 1863
 p.d. Hamilton, Caldwell, Mo

3 Ada White

b. 23 Oct 1903
 p.b. Kingston, Caldwell Co, Mo
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

7 Mary Lydia Dann

b. 13 Feb, 1869
 p.b. Kingston, Caldwell, Mo
 d. 19 Nov 1953
 p.d. Hamilton, Caldwell Co, Mo

John Anthony Zaniewski

(Spouse of No. 1)
 b. 4 Feb 1918 d. 7 May 1984
 p.b. Milwaukee WI p.d. Milwaukee WI

④ Simon Hansen

b. 1833 (Father of No. 4)
 p.b. Wrold, Jutland, Denmark
 m. Skandborg - Copenhagen, DK
 d. 19
 p.d. Ejers, Denmark
 Kjersten Frandsen
 (Mother of No. 4)

b. 1834
 p.b. Riesmark, Jutland, Denmark
 d. 19
 p.d. Ejers, Denmark

10 Mads Petersen

b. 18 (Father of No. 5)
 p.b. Denmark
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

11 Johann Nielsen

b. 18 (Father of No. 5)
 p.b. Denmark
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

12 (Rev) John Wesley White

b. 30 Nov 1843 (Father of No. 6)
 p.b. Jackson Co, IA
 m. 15 Sep 1867
 p.m. Pilot Mount, Boone Co, IA
 d. 1 July 1929
 p.d. Centerville, IA

13 Sarah Jane Averill

b. 18 Oct 1849 (Mother of No. 6)
 p.b. (? Macomb) McDonough Co, IL
 d. 31 July 1897
 p.d. Albany, Gentry Co, Mo

14 (Dr.) (Judge) Lemuel Dann (Jr)

b. 2 Jan 1820 (Father of No. 7)
 p.b. Harrodsburg, Mercer Co, KY
 m. 31 Jan 1850 (secondly)
 p.m. Kingston, Caldwell Co, Mo
 d. 1883
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell Co, Mo

15 Emme Adeline Dodge

b. 9 Mar 1841 (Mother of No. 7)
 p.b. Sammerhill, Cayuga Co, NY
 d. 31 Jan 1932 (72nd wedding anniversary)
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell Co, Mo

16 Simon Hansen

b. 1833 (Father of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____
 Karen Niels datter
 1801 (Mother of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 1801 (Mother of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 1801 + Ejers Denmark

18 Peter

b. _____ (Father of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____
 (Mother of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

20 Peter

b. _____ (Father of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____
 (Mother of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

22 Niels

b. _____ (Father of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____
 (Mother of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)

24 Barney White

b. 30 Mar 1878 (Father of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m. 4 Aug 1878, Great Co, WI
 d. 11 May 1899
 p.d. Crested Rock, WI

25 Susan Griffith

b. 20 Feb 1827 (Mother of No. 12, G 2)
 m. 1852 - WI? on IA?
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

26 Norman Chancelor Averill

b. 11 Jan 1815 (Father of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. A 2)
 m. 1 Aug 1844 (L)
 d. 1881 + (KS)
 p.d. _____

27 Martha E Clayton

b. 1823 (Mother of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. C 2)
 m. 1850 + (KS)
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

(Major) Lemuel Dann Sr

b. 17 VA (Father of No. 14, B 2)
 m. 1809 KY
 d. 1825 - KY
 p.d. _____

29 Sarah Reed Campbell

b. 1789 VA (Mother of No. 14, X 2)
 m. 1814
 d. 1840
 p.d. _____

30 (Rev) Dwight Dodge

b. 28 May 1778 - MA (Father of No. 15, D 2)
 m. 9 Dec 1830, NY
 d. 23 Aug 1869 - MO
 p.d. _____

31 Lydia Wardman Pierce

b. 6 Oct 1802 - NY (Mother of No. 15, P 2)
 m. 4 Aug 1881 - MO
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

Carrie & Simoni both came from Denmark in 1892. whether they came in same group unknown

PERIODIC CHART

Periodic Chart	
1	H
2	He
3	Li
4	Be
5	B
6	C
7	N
8	O
9	F
10	Ne
11	Na
12	Mg
13	Al
14	Si
15	P
16	S
17	Cl
18	Ar
19	K
20	Ca
21	Sc
22	Ti
23	V
24	Cr
25	Mn
26	Fe
27	Co
28	Ni
29	Cu
30	Zn
31	Ga
32	Ge
33	As
34	Se
35	Br
36	Kr
37	Rb
38	Sr
39	Y
40	Zr
41	Nb
42	Mo
43	Tc
44	Ru
45	Rh
46	Pd
47	Ag
48	Cd
49	In
50	Sn
51	Sb
52	Te
53	I
54	Xe
55	Ba
56	La
57	Ce
58	Pr
59	Nd
60	Pm
61	Sm
62	Eu
63	Gd
64	Tb
65	Dy
66	Ho
67	Er
68	Tm
69	Yb
70	Lu
71	Hf
72	Ta
73	W
74	Re
75	Os
76	Ir
77	Pt
78	Au
79	Hg
80	Tl
81	Pb
82	Bi
83	Po
84	At
85	Fr
86	Ra
87	Ac
88	Th
89	Pa
90	U
91	Np
92	Pu
93	Am
94	Cm
95	Bk
96	Cf
97	Es
98	Fm
99	Md
100	No
101	Lr

Atomic Number
Element Name
Symbol
Atomic Weight

PROCESSED

1. [Illegible text]

2. [Illegible text]

3. [Illegible text]

4. [Illegible text]

5. [Illegible text]

6. [Illegible text]

7. [Illegible text]

8. [Illegible text]

9. [Illegible text]

10. [Illegible text]

11. [Illegible text]

12. [Illegible text]

13. [Illegible text]

14. [Illegible text]

15. [Illegible text]

16. [Illegible text]

17. [Illegible text]

18. [Illegible text]

19. [Illegible text]

20. [Illegible text]

21. [Illegible text]

22. [Illegible text]

23. [Illegible text]

24. [Illegible text]

25. [Illegible text]

26. [Illegible text]

27. [Illegible text]

28. [Illegible text]

29. [Illegible text]

30. [Illegible text]

31. [Illegible text]

32. [Illegible text]

33. [Illegible text]

34. [Illegible text]

35. [Illegible text]

36. [Illegible text]

37. [Illegible text]

38. [Illegible text]

39. [Illegible text]

40. [Illegible text]

41. [Illegible text]

42. [Illegible text]

43. [Illegible text]

44. [Illegible text]

45. [Illegible text]

46. [Illegible text]

47. [Illegible text]

48. [Illegible text]

49. [Illegible text]

50. [Illegible text]

51. [Illegible text]

52. [Illegible text]

53. [Illegible text]

54. [Illegible text]

55. [Illegible text]

56. [Illegible text]

57. [Illegible text]

58. [Illegible text]

59. [Illegible text]

60. [Illegible text]

61. [Illegible text]

62. [Illegible text]

63. [Illegible text]

64. [Illegible text]

65. [Illegible text]

66. [Illegible text]

67. [Illegible text]

68. [Illegible text]

69. [Illegible text]

70. [Illegible text]

71. [Illegible text]

72. [Illegible text]

73. [Illegible text]

74. [Illegible text]

75. [Illegible text]

76. [Illegible text]

77. [Illegible text]

78. [Illegible text]

79. [Illegible text]

80. [Illegible text]

81. [Illegible text]

82. [Illegible text]

83. [Illegible text]

84. [Illegible text]

85. [Illegible text]

86. [Illegible text]

87. [Illegible text]

88. [Illegible text]

89. [Illegible text]

90. [Illegible text]

91. [Illegible text]

92. [Illegible text]

93. [Illegible text]

94. [Illegible text]

95. [Illegible text]

96. [Illegible text]

97. [Illegible text]

98. [Illegible text]

99. [Illegible text]

100. [Illegible text]

48 William WHITE
b 17--
p Canada 96
m 18-- 97
d 18--

24 Barney WHITE
4 or 30 Mar 1815
Buffalo (then Niagara Co) NY
(Holland Land Purchase)
4 May 1842 (Cassville?) Grant
Co, Wisc. Territory
11 May 1899 - (Steuben FO)
Town of Scott, Crawford, WI

49 Hannah
b 17--
p Canada 99
m 18
d

12 (Rev.) John Wesley WHITE
20 Nov 1843
?Millville, Clayton Co., IA
15 Sep 1867
Pilot Mound TWP, Boone Co., IA
1 July 1929
Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA

50 John W. GRIFFITH
1795
Kentucky
ca 1823 (?Kentucky Cumberland
Valley area)
after 1860 (lived at)
Millville, Clayton Co., IA

100 Samuel? GRIFFITH
101

Sarah Tach?

25 Susan GRIFFITH
20 Feb 1827
Kentucky
ca 1857
(in area of)
Millville, Clayton Co, IA

51 Mary Ann "Folly" DIAL
1804
(?Jackson or Sumner Co., Tenn)
after 1860 prob. at
Millville, Clayton Co., IA

102 David DIAL
ca 1778
(possibly-Laurens Co-SC)
ca 1803
Jackson Co? TN
27 Jul 1846 -home of son Wm.
DuQuoin, Perry Co IL

103 Sarah?
ca 1780
bef 19 Sep 1845
DuQuoin, Perry Co IL
"Paradise Prairie" settlement

William Wesley WHITE
b. 1 Jan 1867
p. Lane, Miami Co., KS
m. 15 Mar 1898
p. Kingston, Caldwell Co., MO
d. 23 Dec 1963
p. Hamilton, Caldwell Co., MO

52 Philo AVERILL
20 Mar 1768
New Preston-Kent, Litchfield CT
16 Apr 1808 (?Greenfield)
Saratoga Co, NY
22 Oct 1844
Colchester, McDonough, IL

104 (Capt)(Deac) Moses AVERILL
(Rep. CT Legis. in Rev. War)
6 Mar 1722/3
Preston, New London Co., CT
ca 1748 /9 New Milford CT
22 Jan 1784
Washington, Litchfield, CT

26 Norman Chancellor AVERILL
11 Jan 1815
Vevay, Switzerland Co.,
Indiana Territory
1 Aug 1844 Colchester,
McDonough Co., IL
after 1900 (Osawatomie area)
Miami Co., KS -Mound TWP?

105 Martha COGSWELL
11 Nov 1728
Ipswich, Essex, MA
30 Jul 1781
Washington?, Litchfield, CT

53 Rebekah RICE
(widow of James Cropsey)
27 Apr 1775
New York
9 Sep 1849
Colchester, McDonough, IL

106 (Capt.) George RICE
17--
ca 1765?
d New York?
107

13 Sarah Jane A.R. AVERILL
18 Oct 1849
Colchester, McDonough Co., IL
31 Jul 1897
Albany, Gentry Co, MO

54 William Willis CLAYTON, Sr.
(Veteran-War of 1812- Norfolk VA)
Jan 1793
(Bedford or WA?) Virginia
24 Dec 1812
Washington Co., VA
2 Mar 1852
Colchester, McDonough, IL

27 Martha E. CLAYTON
Oct 1822
Washington Co, VA
after 1900
Mound TWP? Miami Co., KS

55 Martha E. "Fatsey" VEST
Apr 1826

*204 possibly
Thomas Dial
(Holston Co Ky 17th
from NS a SC?)*

PEDIGREE CHART

Name of Compiler _____ Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Chart No. _____

16 Zaniewski
(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

17 _____
(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

18 _____
(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

19 _____
(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

20 _____
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

21 _____
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

22 Teofil Wisniewski
(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

23 _____
(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

24 Simon Hansen
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

25 Kjorsten Frandsen
(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

26 Mads Petersen
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

27 Johanna Neilsen
(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

28 (Rev) John Wesley White
(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

29 Sarah Jane Averill
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

30 (Dr.) Lengel Dunn, Jr.
(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

31 Emma Adelia Dodge
(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

32 William Wesley White
(Father of No. 7)
Lane, Miami Co, KS
15 Mar 1898
Kingston, Caldwell Co, MO
23 Dec 1963
Hamilton, Caldwell Co, MO

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

33 Mary Lydia Dunn
(Mother of No. 7)
13 Feb 1869
Kingston, Caldwell Co, MO
19 Nov 1953
Hamilton, Caldwell Co, MO

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

34 Ada White
(Mother of No. 3)
23 Oct 1903
Kingston, Caldwell Co MO

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

35 Stanley Charles Grunz
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

36 John Anthony Zaniewski
(Father of No. 1)
4 Feb 1918
Milwaukee WI
16 July 1945
Warrensburg, Johnson Co MO
7 May 1984
Milwaukee WI

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

37 Maryanna Wierzbowski
(Mother of No. 2)
Poland

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

38 Johnine Louise Zaniewski
3 Feb 1955
Milwaukee WI

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

1905 or 1906
1905 or 1906
1905 or 1906

MILWAUKEE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Rev. 1985

CHART No. 1

Simon's
Karen to US from
Denmark 1892

1000 Simon ROUSE
14 Jun 1645
Marshfield, Plymouth Colo
bef 1676 (he kept house o
tainment in Seaconnet in
Jan? 1724
Little Compton, Newport,

500 James ROUSE
1678
Dartmouth? MA
15 Mar 1703
Little Compton, Newport, RI
24 Feb 1742
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1001 Christianna
ca 1650? Seaconnet (lat
as Little Compton?)
After 1724
Little Compton or Tivert

250 George ROUSE
9 Jan 1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI
19 Sep 1723
Little Compton
15 Oct 1775
Little Compton

1002 FISHER
of Marshfield, Plymouth

501 Joann FISHER
Ca 1680?
Marshfield?
2 Nov 1707
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1003

125 Mercy ROUSE
(widow of Tetamon Screech)
13 Jan 1727
Little Compton, Newport, RI
17
Little Compton?

1004 HORSWELL

502 Peter HCRSWELL
1650

ca 1685???

9 Jun 1733, age 83
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1005

251 Hannah HCRSWELL
11 Apr 1706
Little Compton, Newport, RI
17
Little Compton?

1006

503 Elizabeth
ca 1665??
after 1733
Little Compton

1007

PEDIGREE CHART

Name of Compiler _____ Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 Address _____ person as No. _____ on chart No. _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 _____
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

2 _____
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

5 _____
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

1 _____
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

6 _____
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

3 _____
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

7 _____
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

_____ (Spouse of No. 1)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

8 _____
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

9 _____
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

10 _____
 (Father of No. 5)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

11 _____
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

12 _____
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

13 _____
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

14 _____
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

15 _____
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

16 _____
 (Father of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

17 _____
 (Mother of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

18 _____
 (Father of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

19 _____
 (Mother of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

20 _____
 (Father of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

21 _____
 (Mother of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

22 _____
 (Father of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

23 _____
 (Mother of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

24 _____
 (Father of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

25 _____
 (Mother of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

26 _____
 (Father of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

27 _____
 (Mother of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

28 _____
 (Father of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

29 _____
 (Mother of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

30 _____
 (Father of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

31 _____
 (Mother of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

1000 Simon ROUSE
14 Jun 1645
Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
bef 1676 (he kept house of enter-
tainment in Seaconnet in 1681)
Jan? 1724
Little Compton, Newport, RI

500 James ROUSE
1678
Dartmouth? MA
15 Mar 1703
Little Compton, Newport, RI
24 Feb 1742
Little Compton, Newport, RI

250 George ROUSE
9 Jan 1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI
19 Sep 1723
Little Compton
15 Oct 1775
Little Compton

1001 Christianna
ca 1650? Seaconnet (later known
as Little Compton?)
After 1724
Little Compton or Tiverton?

501 Joann FISHER
Ca 1680?
Marshfield?
2 Nov 1707
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1002 FISHER
of Marshfield, Plymouth Colony?

125 Mercy ROUSE
(widow of Tatamon Screech)
13 Jan 1727
Little Compton, Newport, RI
17
Little Compton?

1003

502 Peter HORSWELL
1650
ca 1685???
9 Jun 1733, age 83
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1004 HORSWELL

251 Hannah HORSWELL
11 Apr 1706
Little Compton, Newport, RI
17
Little Compton?

1005

503 Elizabeth
ca 1665??
after 1733
Little Compton

1006

1007

1634*
Duxbury
2000 John ROUSE (a Quaker)
b 16-- England?
7 Jan 1638/9 (license)
Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
16 Dec 1684
Marshfield (res. on Careswell C reek)

2001 Annis PARODIE
ca 1620
Leicestershire, England
bef 12 Sep 1688 (will proved)
Marshfield, Plymouth, MA

2002

2003

2004 FISHER

2005

2006

2007

2008 HORSWELL

2009

2010

4000 ROUSE
b 15-- (some say he was a
"Gentleman of Barbadoes")

4001

1635 "Planter"
-to Plymouth
4002 John PARODIE
ca 1590 Mosely Parish, Leicestershire
ca 1612 Leicestershire
bef 27 Apr 1667 wd Duxbury, Ply Col.
4003 Isabel HARPER (or Brittain?)
ca 159- Leicestershire?
after 1667, Duxbury or Marshfield

4004

4005

4006

4007

4008

4009

4010

4011

4012

4013

4014

4015

4016 HORSWELL

4017

4018

4019

4020

4021

PEDIGREE CHART

Name of Compiler _____ Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
 Address _____ person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.
 City, State _____ 8
 Date _____

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 (Father of No. 2)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

2 (Father of No. 1)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

1
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

3 (Mother of No. 1)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

(Spouse of No. 1)
 b. d.
 p.b. p.d.

(Father of No. 4)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

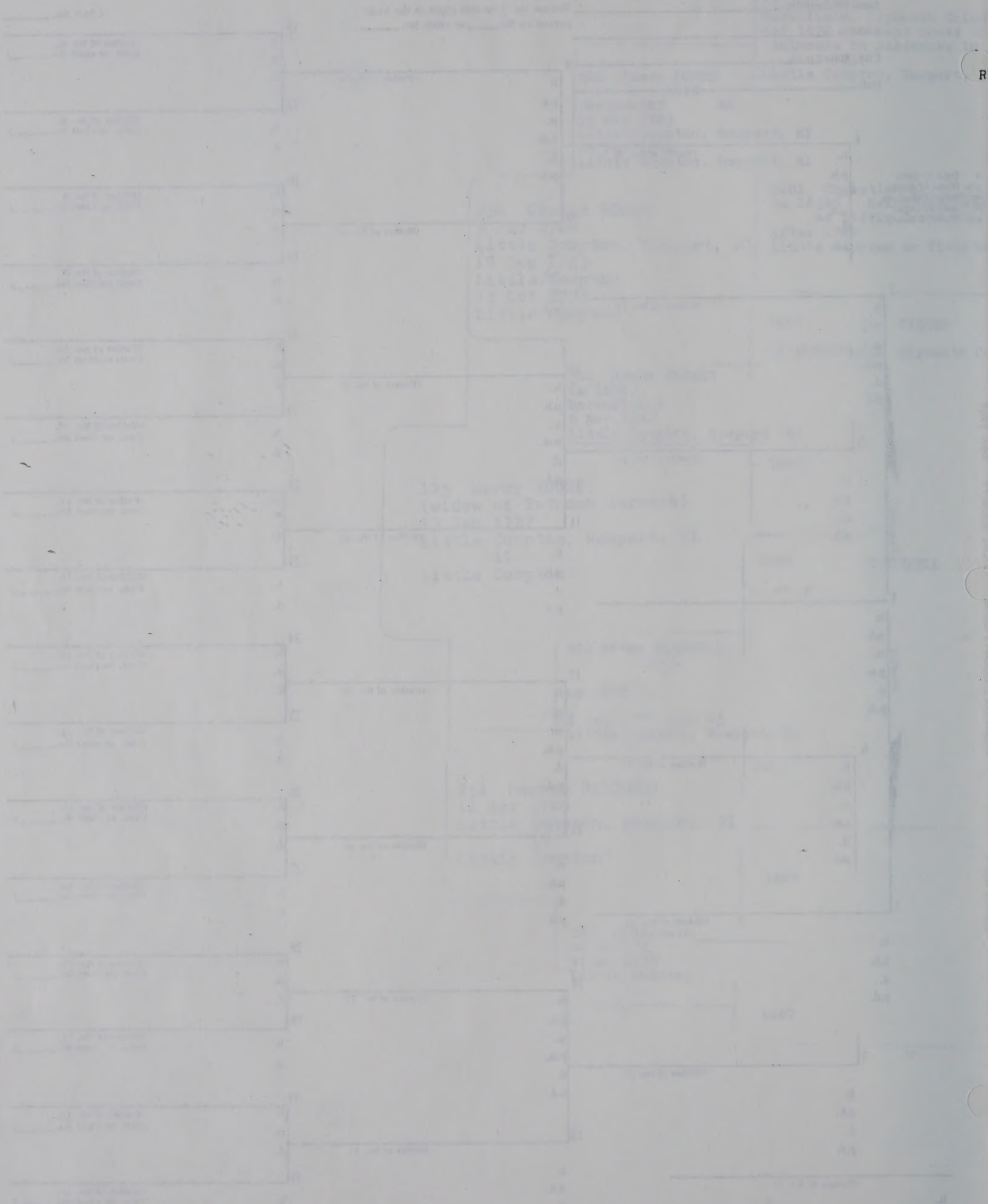
28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

PERFORMANCE CHART



PEDIGREE CHART

Name of Compiler _____ Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 (Father of No. 2)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

2 (Father of No. 1)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

5 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

1 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

6 (Father of No. 3)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

3 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

7 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

Frateral

Maternal

8 (Father of No. 4)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

9 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

10 (Father of No. 5)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

11 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

12 (Father of No. 6)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

13 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

14 (Father of No. 7)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 m. _____
 p.m. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

15 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 m. _____
 d. _____

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b. _____
 d. _____

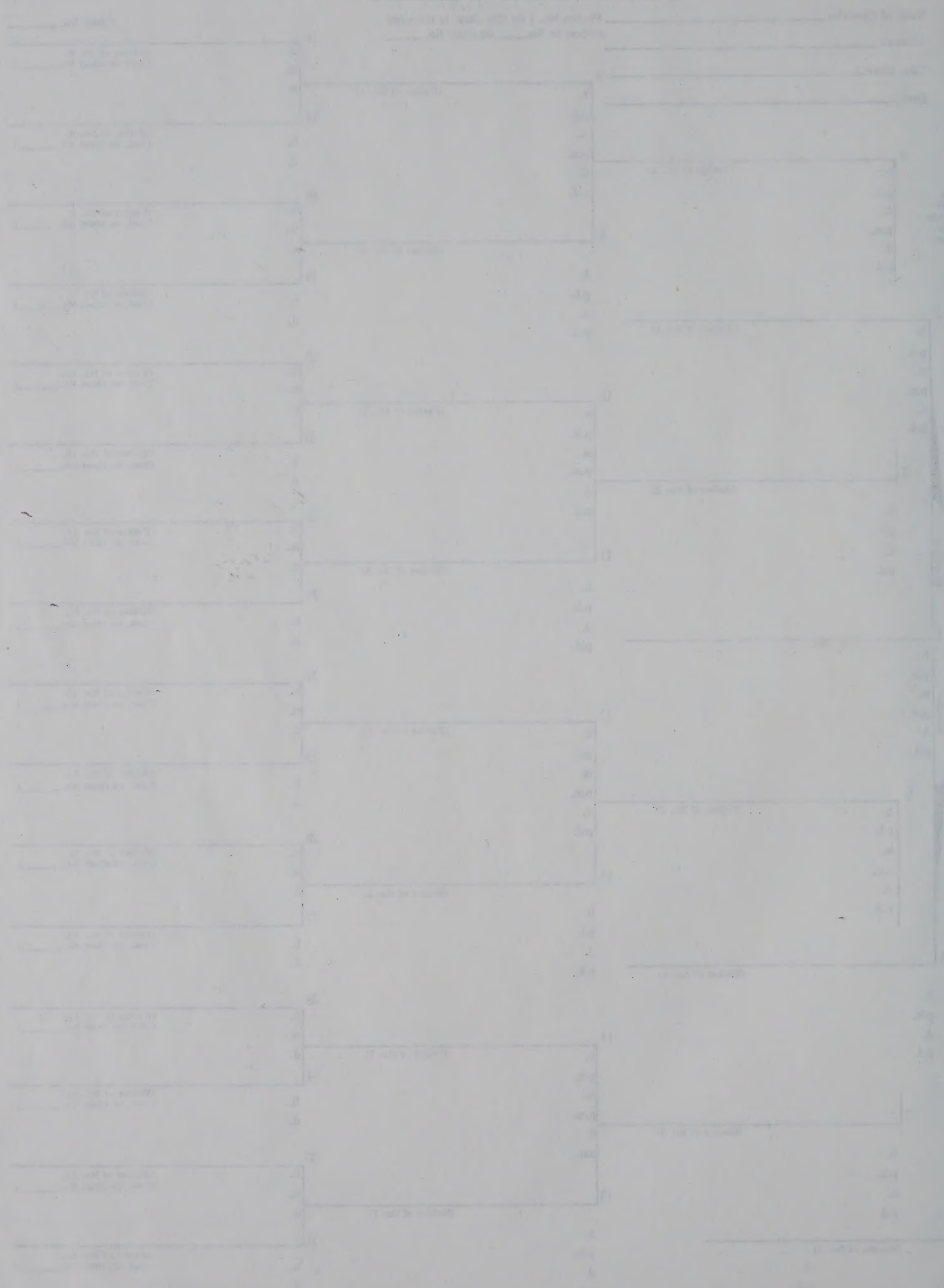
(Spouse of No. 1)

b. _____ d. _____
 p.b. _____ p.d. _____

b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

PERIODIC CHART

in



Family Record

Family No. _____

Father —

Surname _____

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			☐					☐
Death			☐					☐
Buried			☐					☐
Married			☐					☐
Occupation				Military			Church	☐
Places Lived	☐							
Other Wives	☐							
His Father's Name _____								
His Mother's Maiden Name _____								

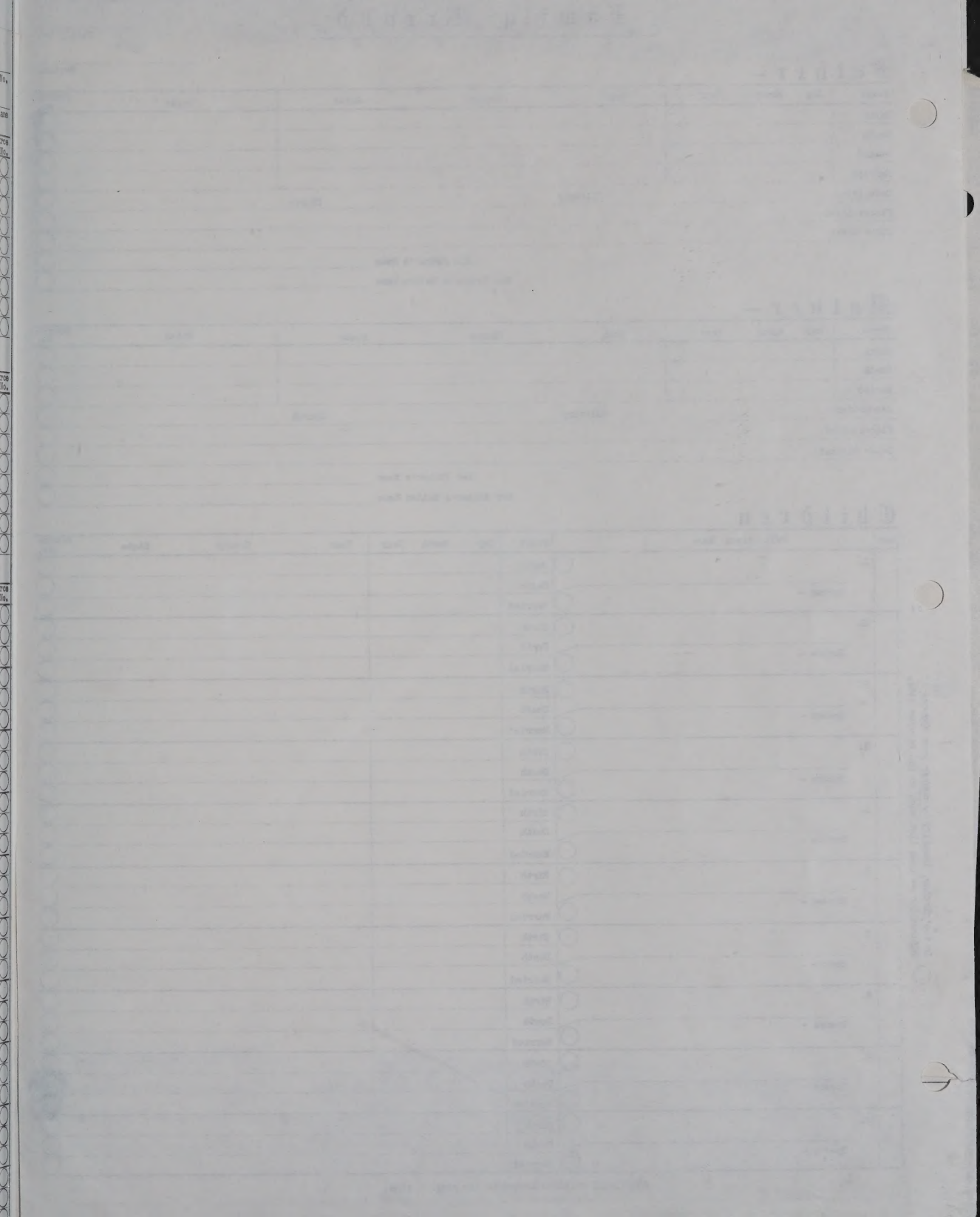
Mother —

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			☐					☐
Death			☐					☐
Buried			☐					☐
Occupation				Military			Church	☐
Places Lived	☐							
Other Husbands	☐							
Her Father's Name _____								
Her Mother's Maiden Name _____								

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. _____ Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
	2. _____ Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
	3. _____ Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
	4. _____ Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
	5. _____ Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
	6. _____ Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
	7. _____ Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
	8. _____ Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
	9. _____ Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
	10. _____ Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.



Family Record

Family No. _____

Father —

Surname _____

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			☐					☐
Death			☐					☐
Buried			☐					☐
Married			☐					☐
Occupation				Military		Church		
Places Lived								
Other Wives								
His Father's Name _____								
His Mother's Maiden Name _____								

Mother —

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			☐					☐
Death			☐					☐
Buried			☐					☐
Occupation				Military		Church		
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								
Her Father's Name _____								
Her Mother's Maiden Name _____								

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
2.	Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
3.	Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
4.	Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
5.	Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
6.	Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
7.	Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
8.	Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
9.	Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
10.	Spouse - _____	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side

Family Record

Family No. _____

Father -

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			☐					☐
Death			☐					☐
Buried			☐					☐
Married			☐					☐
Occupation				Military		Church		☐
Places Lived	☐							
Other Wives	☐							
His Father's Name								☐
His Mother's Maiden Name								☐

Mother -

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			☐					☐
Death			☐					☐
Buried			☐					☐
Occupation				Military		Church		☐
Places Lived	☐							
Other Husbands	☐							
Her Father's Name								☐
Her Mother's Maiden Name								☐

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Spouse -	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
2.	Spouse -	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
3.	Spouse -	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
4.	Spouse -	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
5.	Spouse -	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
6.	Spouse -	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐
7.	Spouse -	☐ Birth							☐
		☐ Death							☐
		☐ Married							☐

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

Family Record

Child	Sex	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place	Married	Spouse
1.							
2.							
3.							
4.							
5.							
6.							
7.							
8.							
9.							
10.							
11.							
12.							
13.							
14.							
15.							
16.							
17.							
18.							
19.							
20.							
21.							
22.							
23.							
24.							
25.							
26.							
27.							
28.							
29.							
30.							
31.							
32.							
33.							
34.							
35.							
36.							
37.							
38.							
39.							
40.							
41.							
42.							
43.							
44.							
45.							
46.							
47.							
48.							
49.							
50.							
51.							
52.							
53.							
54.							
55.							
56.							
57.							
58.							
59.							
60.							
61.							
62.							
63.							
64.							
65.							
66.							
67.							
68.							
69.							
70.							
71.							
72.							
73.							
74.							
75.							
76.							
77.							
78.							
79.							
80.							
81.							
82.							
83.							
84.							
85.							
86.							
87.							
88.							
89.							
90.							
91.							
92.							
93.							
94.							
95.							
96.							
97.							
98.							
99.							
100.							

In ☐ or ☐

Spouse -	☐	Married		
8.	☐	Birth		
Spouse -	☐	Death		
9.	☐	Married		
Spouse -	☐	Birth		
10.	☐	Death		
Spouse -	☐	Married		

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side

1830-1840 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search _____ Original Copy

Legibility of Record; ☐ ☐
Good Poor

Extract Copy

Search No. _____

Microfilm Copy

Enclosure No. _____

Printed Copy

Call No. _____

Notes:

Place of Enumeration:

[illegible]

Befor Jensen - the 50 Jan 1770-9 by letter T Dahlen
PA 184-7

929,273
D 922 d

Vol 18 1850 Census Date by Jensen Den 5 in place the
than by.

O 143 Michael - 40 - Jensen P 387-5 1810 - Ireland

+ Campbell

These pages show where some early Griffiths in Western Kentucky lived:

1799 - Griffith, Elias	- Race Creek, Henderson's Grant	} Henderson Co just (taken from Christian)
" Able	- "Trade water, Joneses Settlement	

(The Trade water River now empties into the Ohio between Crittenden & Union. Also divides Hopkins & Caldwell)
Starts in Christian Co.

1795, Griffith, Christopher	1 mch + 16, 1 mch + 21,	2 horses	11 cattle	} Logan Co.
Barriss, John	0 1	2	17	

Griffith
copies

1800 Griffith, Eli	200 acres Little River	1 horse	} Christian Co.
Griffith, Wells	200 acres } Little River + 122 "	3 horses, 5 blacks	

{	Campbell, John	200 acres	Red River	8 horses	0 blacks	} Christian
	" Daniel (x2?)	"	Pond River	8 "	0 "	

776.5
 776.5
 1553.8

Little River starts E of Hopkinsville, flows S & then West to the Cumberland at head between Lakes

Red River is mostly in Tennessee & flows there into Cumberland.

Pond River starts in Todd Co & flows North betw Christian & Middlebury Cos

NE 13:17

68.32

104:113
 NE 13:20
 NE 13:27
 NE 13:47

65 Men - US Geological Survey US Dept of Interior
Bureau of Land Mgmt - Gen. Land - Gen. Land Off. Party
WI 1826-1908 Cash & Homestead Entries

Aug 1850
Range
Reg

W. Johnson

15 million potest etc. - orig in large volumes -

to July 1888 is
both by State

(before 30 bush
to 1788)

(including shelf life only do 18 years)

all in 1 book - Foreign packet
from 1905 - Springfield

optical scanning - data base -

\$1500

for CD Rom

WI - MI - IL - LA - ARK

10 states or 50 states

not done
- missing
121A
1W -
only in 115
45 states to go

1st transfer of Govt to pot hands.

After that need records. - Homestead - live on it first.
(info had to be certified - witnesses, etc)

This CD Rom is in the Library - WI law + MI law
(all 5 laws)

open
every my teacher has
+ that offers here

1850s made

Top ~~map~~ grid can be called up -
graphics.

\$125

per of potest

(artificial extra 254)

also

accession #

Pot lot now in the big book miscell file with -

(along 44th St - WI)

(case or better or else)
descript of land.

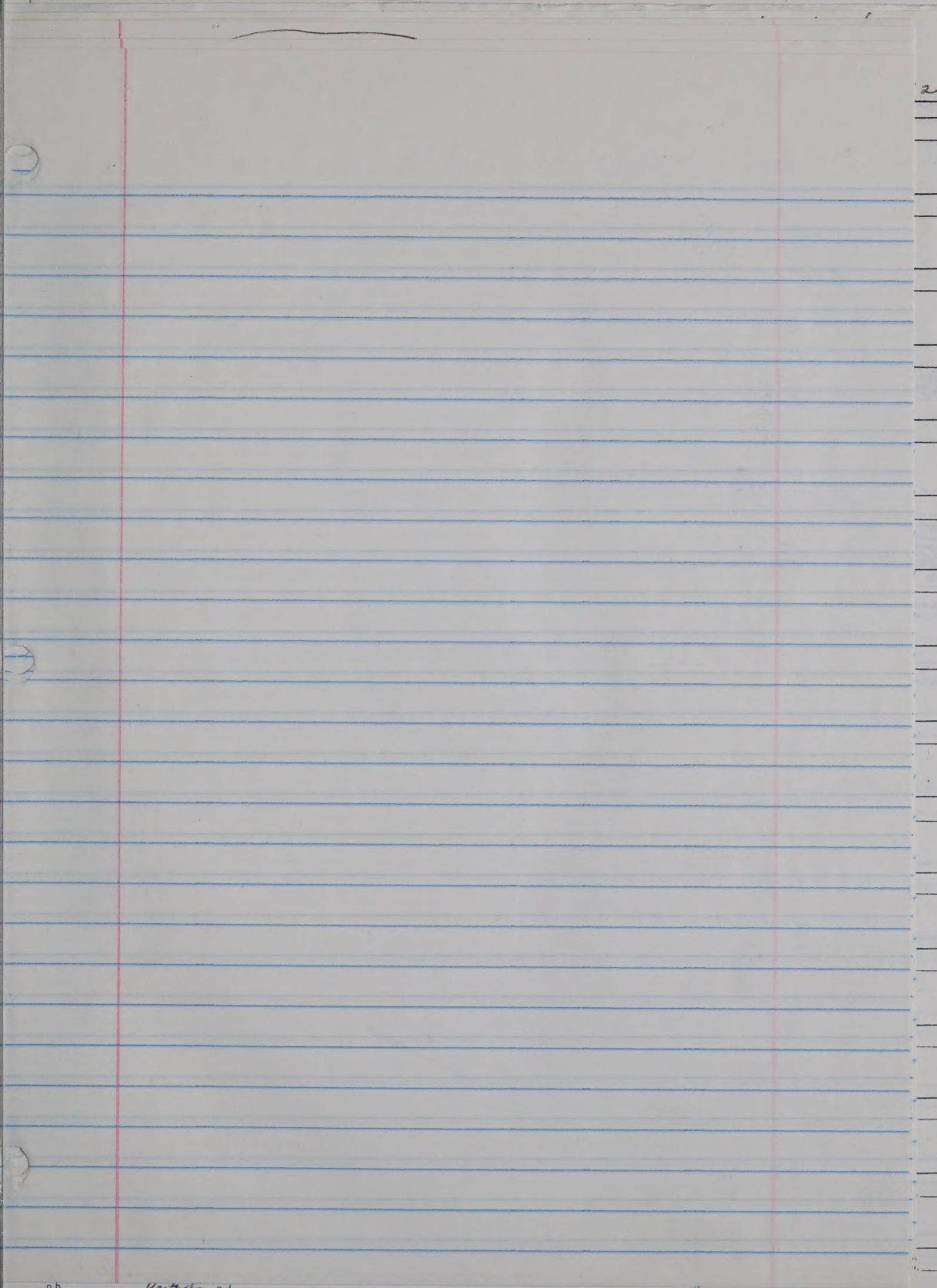
Tom
(Jan 20-1876) - (Jan 45)

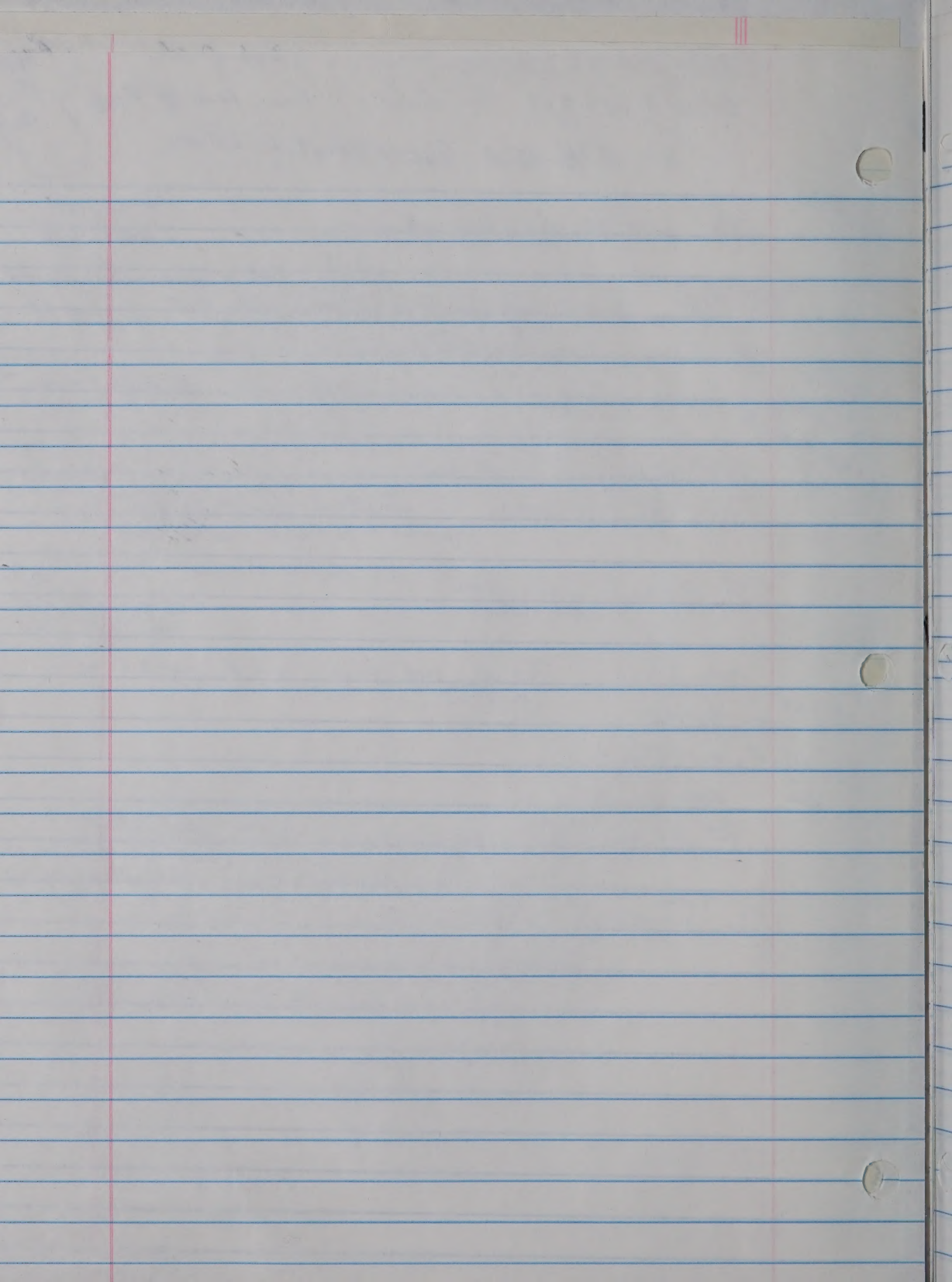
Thos. Rogers, Sec

(from 20 or 30 photos, 45 that)

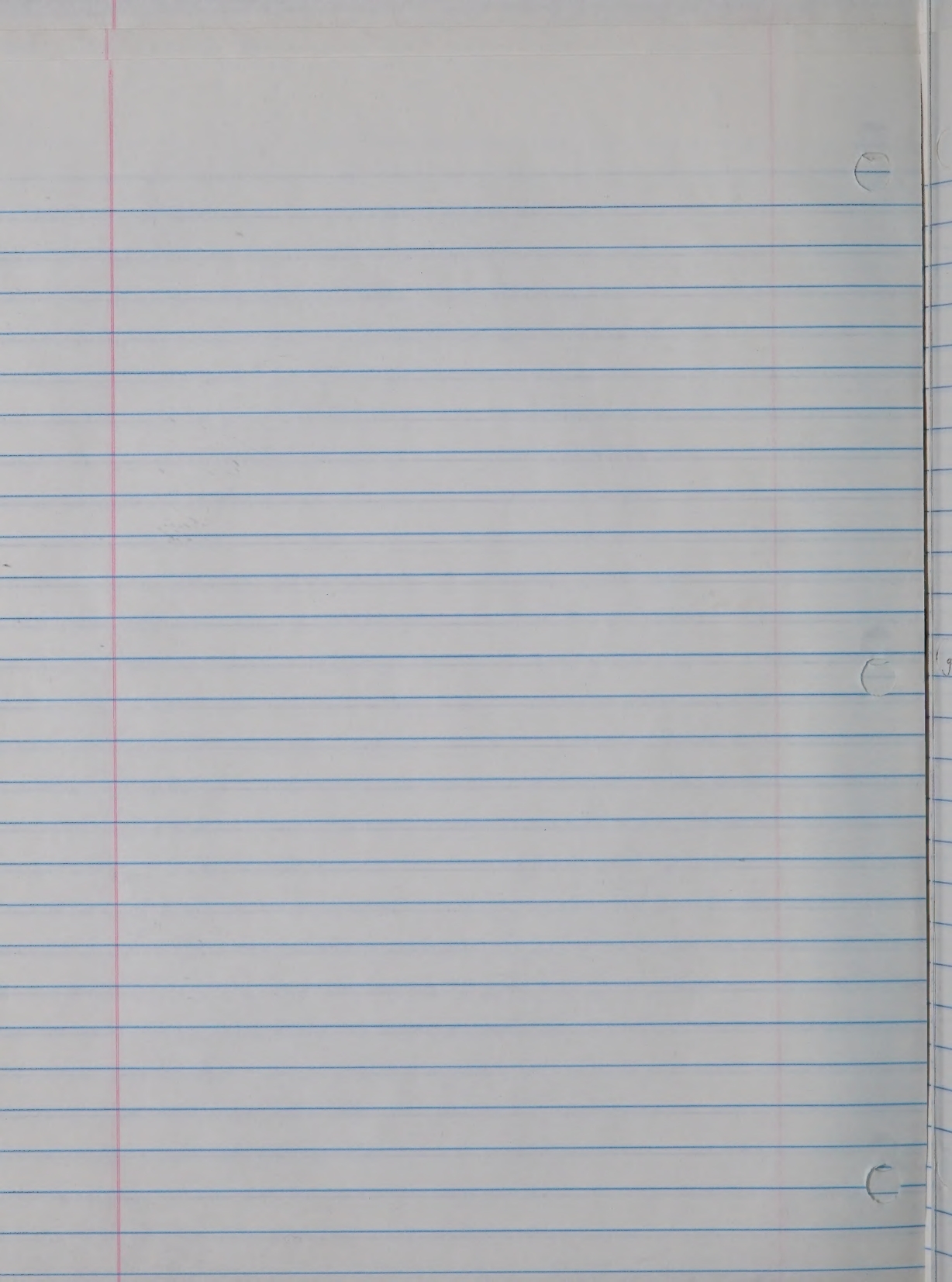
Handwritten notes on lined paper, including:

- Top left: "1885-1889" and "1889-1890" (partially obscured).
- Top center: "1885-1889" and "1889-1890" (partially obscured).
- Top right: "1885-1889" and "1889-1890" (partially obscured).
- Middle left: "1885-1889" and "1889-1890" (partially obscured).
- Middle center: "1885-1889" and "1889-1890" (partially obscured).
- Middle right: "1885-1889" and "1889-1890" (partially obscured).
- Bottom left: "1885-1889" and "1889-1890" (partially obscured).
- Bottom center: "1885-1889" and "1889-1890" (partially obscured).
- Bottom right: "1885-1889" and "1889-1890" (partially obscured).





White Ancestors



R 347,756 N 887

The Colonial Records of North Carolina V2 - (Highland Court Records) 1687-1721
Mettie E.E. Parker

Griffin (Griffin, Griffith, Griffin) John 522 - est of 384

36-37, Boston, Stephen v

88-9, 107, 124-5

Over v
Wm Glover

(46-7)

(53) Susan Schenck - Attached est for 40 shillings

est 384 - due from est. Jan (142) 1689 Boston v Simpson

36-7 Boston attached est for S4 in court Jan est - "Griffin" departed
Christenbury

88-9 (Stal - ^{arrived} Hens) of Henryball Haskins with S5 in presence of
Johnson - plods not greatly

107 - Oct-Nov 1697 ben "est" - jany fender ben not greatly

124-5 (Hija - some case)

6347, 752 N 441

The Great ... (faint text)

... (faint text)

... (faint text)

... (faint text)

... (faint text)

... (faint text)

... (faint text)

... (faint text)

... (faint text)

... (faint text)

... (faint text)

White Ancestors

PERSONS CRAFT

90

PEDIGREE CHART

Name of Compiler Norma Zaniewski Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 24 on chart No. 1 Base
 Address 8924 W Plainfield
 City, State Greenfield WI 53228
 Date 10/8/91

Chart No. W-2

Generation 7

(46)

b. (Father of No. 2)
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

(48)

William White

b. ca 1785? (Father of No. 1)
 p.b. Canada
 m. lived Buffalo NY area
 p.m. 18
 d.
 p.d.

(77)

(Mother of No. 2)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

Paternal

gen. 5.

(24)

Barney White

b. * 30 Mar 1815
 p.b. "Buffalo" New York
 m. @ 4 August 1842
 p.m. Cassville, Grant Co - WI Territory
 d. 11 May 1899
 p.d. Town of Scott, Crawford Co. WI

(98)

(Father of No. 3)

b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

(49)

Hannah

(Mother of No. 1)

b. ca 1790?
 p.b. Canada
 d.
 p.d.

(99)

(Mother of No. 3)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

(25) Susan Griffith

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 20 Feb 1827 d. about 1885
 p.b. Kentucky p.d.

8

b. (Father of No. 4)
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

9

(Mother of No. 4)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

10

b. (Father of No. 5)
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

11

(Mother of No. 5)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

12

b. (Father of No. 6)
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

13

b. (Mother of No. 6)
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

14

b. (Father of No. 7)
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

15

(Mother of No. 7)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

16

b. (Father of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

17

b. (Mother of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

18

b. (Father of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

19

b. (Mother of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

20

b. (Father of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

21

b. (Mother of No. 10,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

22

b. (Father of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

23

b. (Mother of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

24

b. (Father of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

25

b. (Mother of No. 12,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

26

b. (Father of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

27

b. (Mother of No. 13,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

28

b. (Father of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

29

b. (Mother of No. 14,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

30

b. (Father of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m.
 d.

31

b. (Mother of No. 15,
 Cont. on chart No. _____)
 d.

b. I
p.b. F
m. I
d. I
p.d. F

CHART NO. 7 MILWAUKEE COUNTY GENETICAL SOCIETY Rev. 1985

NOTE: John W. Griffith's ancestry not yet proven but believed to be as follows:
Mary Ann Dial's father was David, Thomas was probably her grandfather.

PEDIGREE CHART

Name of Compiler Norma (Hansen) Zarowski Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 25 on chart No. Base chart 1 6th gen. 16 Griffith Chart No. 5-2

Address 8924 W Plainfield City, State Greenfield WI 53228 Date Sep 1894 17 Wales? 17 401 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

17 Samuel Griffith b. ca 1765? m. ca 1765? p.m. S.C. in Burke Co NC 1787 d. before Mar 1827 - wife prob. Jackson Co TN - (Hennings Creek) 18 402 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. ca 1765 (Father of No. 2) p.b. So Carolina m. 12 June 1791 p.m. Madison (now Greene) Ky d. between 1830-50 p.d. Jackson Co TN (Hennings Creek to 5 Barren Creek) 19 403 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. ca 1750 p.b. before 1827 d. Jackson Co TN? 20 404 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

6th gen. 2 John W Griffith b. 1795 (Father of No. 1) p.b. General? Kentucky m. ca 1820 on Ky p.m. after 1880 d. Millville, Clayton Co IA 21 405 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

5 101 Sarah "Sally" Teator b. 1775 (Mother of No. 2) p.b. Botetourt Co VA (Tinkling Springs) m. between 1805-50 d. Jackson Co TN 22 406 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

10 202 John George Teter b. 9 Mar 1739 (Father of No. 5) p.b. Orange Co VA m. ca 1762 p.m. VA (Ky 1779) d. 8 Aug 1815 p.d. Murderville, Garrard Co Ky 23 407 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

11 203 Sarah Pearis b. ca 1746 (Mother of No. 5) p.b. ? Frederick Co VA m. 27 July 1794 d. Madison (now Greene) Ky 24 408 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

25 102 Susan Griffith b. 20 Feb 1827 (Mother of No. 3) p.b. McCracken? Kentucky m. 4 May 1842 p.m. Cassville? Grant WI d. Millville or Bannockburn? Clayton Co IA p.d. ca 1857 25 409 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

6 103 David Dial b. ca 1778 (Father of No. 3) p.b. 1803? m. Jackson Co? TN p.m. 27 July 1846 d. near DuQuoin, Perry Co IL (home of son Wm.) 26 410 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

3 51 Mary Ann Dial b. 1804 (Mother of No. 1) p.b. Jackson Co? TN m. between 1860 & 1880 d. Millville, Clayton, IA 27 411 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

7 104 ? Sarah b. ca 1782 (Mother of No. 3) p.b. 1803? m. Jackson Co? TN p.m. 27 July 1846 d. near DuQuoin, Perry Co IL (home of son Wm.) 28 412 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

14 204 ? Thomas Dial (a Dial) b. ca 1745 (Father of No. 6) p.b. SC or NS? m. in Sumner Co TN 1789 d. Logan Co Ky 1795 29 413 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

13 205 Mary b. ca 1745 (Mother of No. 6) p.b. SC or NS? m. in Sumner Co TN 1789 d. Logan Co Ky 1795 30 414 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

15 206 ? Sarah b. ca 1782 (Mother of No. 3) p.b. 1803? m. Jackson Co? TN p.m. 27 July 1846 d. near DuQuoin, Perry Co IL (home of son Wm.) 31 415 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

24 Barney White b. 1804 (Spouse of No. 1) p.b. Jackson Co? TN m. between 1860 & 1880 d. Millville, Clayton, IA 32 416 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

15 207 ? Sarah b. ca 1782 (Mother of No. 3) p.b. 1803? m. Jackson Co? TN p.m. 27 July 1846 d. near DuQuoin, Perry Co IL (home of son Wm.) 33 417 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

15 208 ? Sarah b. ca 1782 (Mother of No. 3) p.b. 1803? m. Jackson Co? TN p.m. 27 July 1846 d. near DuQuoin, Perry Co IL (home of son Wm.) 34 418 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

15 209 ? Sarah b. ca 1782 (Mother of No. 3) p.b. 1803? m. Jackson Co? TN p.m. 27 July 1846 d. near DuQuoin, Perry Co IL (home of son Wm.) 35 419 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

15 210 ? Sarah b. ca 1782 (Mother of No. 3) p.b. 1803? m. Jackson Co? TN p.m. 27 July 1846 d. near DuQuoin, Perry Co IL (home of son Wm.) 36 420 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

15 211 ? Sarah b. ca 1782 (Mother of No. 3) p.b. 1803? m. Jackson Co? TN p.m. 27 July 1846 d. near DuQuoin, Perry Co IL (home of son Wm.) 37 421 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

15 212 ? Sarah b. ca 1782 (Mother of No. 3) p.b. 1803? m. Jackson Co? TN p.m. 27 July 1846 d. near DuQuoin, Perry Co IL (home of son Wm.) 38 422 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

15 213 ? Sarah b. ca 1782 (Mother of No. 3) p.b. 1803? m. Jackson Co? TN p.m. 27 July 1846 d. near DuQuoin, Perry Co IL (home of son Wm.) 39 423 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

Norm (Hansen) Zaniewski

PEDIGREE CHART

Griffith

Name of Compiler

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 44 on chart No. 62.

Chart No. 63

Address 8924 W Plainfield

City, State Greenfield WI 53228

Date Sep 1994

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

11th gen
(1624) Pearis
(Father of No. 2)
of France?
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

10th gen
(912) (Capt) George Pearis
(Father of No. 1)
ca. 1685 Ireland
ca 1715? Ireland?
before Sept 1752 - will prob.
Frederick Co. VA
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(Mother of No. 2)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(French Indian War)

8th gen
(406) (Capt) Richard Pearis
(Father of No. 3)
17 - (So Cardinal Hx Mag. says b. 1726 but it must have been near 1716)
Ireland
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

ca 1745? near Opegon Camp - He had an Indian trading house on Long Island of the
Frederick Co VA
Fri 11 Nov 1794
Abasco Island, Behame Islands
(then called British East Florida)
Lost his fortune in war - virtue
(Father of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(113) Sarah ()
(Mother of No. 1)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

ca 1650?
Ireland?
before May 1753
Frederick Co VA
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

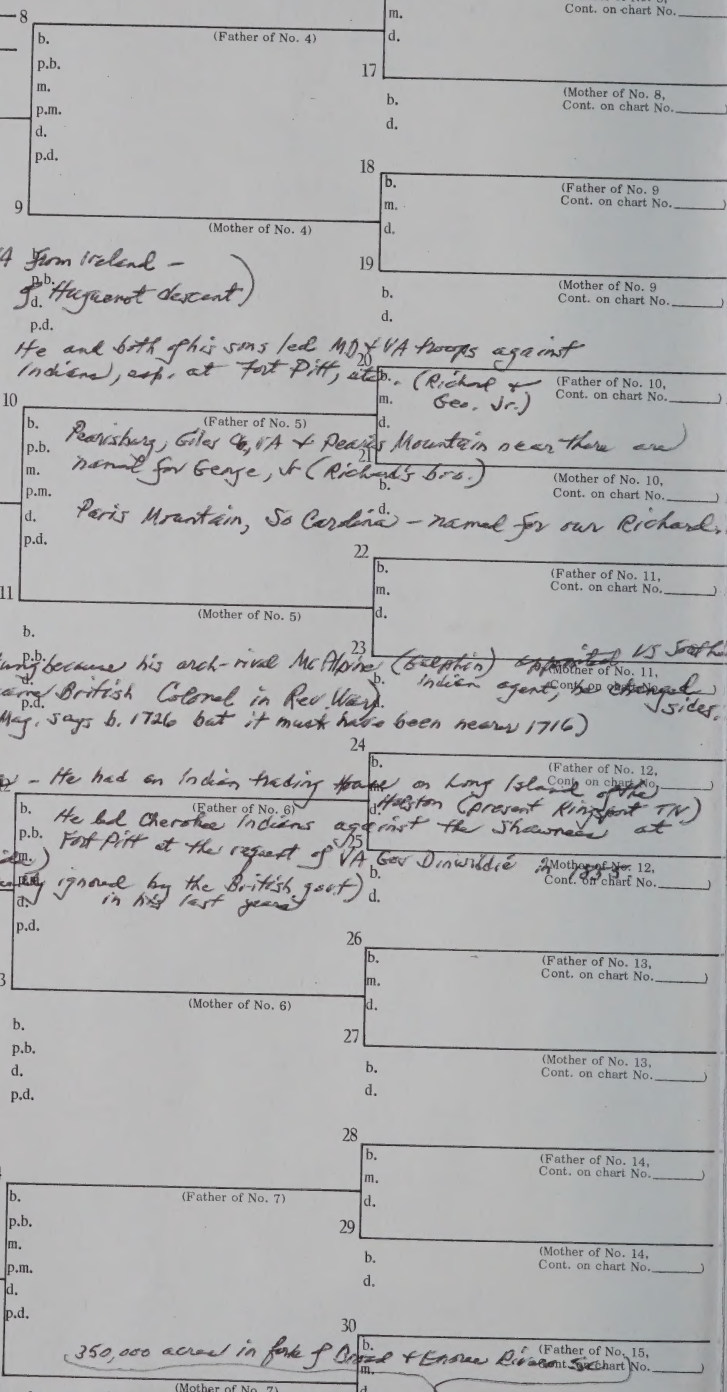
(Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(Mother of No. 7)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(Spouse of No. 1)

Rhoda ()
ca 1722?
ca 1775?
p.b. Unless she was So Car?
a Cherokee, perhaps Ireland
p.d.

(Her husband Richard had a half-breed
Cherokee Indian son, Richard Jr - because of which the Cherokees
made him a gift of a huge chunk of land in So Car.
was Rhoda - the mother? d. If so she was Cherokee.
White family had "Indian blood" tradition.)



420 William GOGSWELL, Jr.
4 Dec 1648
Ipswich-Chebacco, Mass Bay Col.
9 Oct 1685
Ipswich
4 Apr 1708
Ipswich, Essex, MA

210 Edward GOGSWELL
13 Aug 1686
Gloucester, Essex, MA
21 Aug 1708 Ipswich, Essex, MA
17 Apr 1773
New Milford, Litchfield, CT

26 Norman Chancellor AVERILL
11 Jan 1815
Vevay, Switzerland Co., IL
Indiana Territory

1 Aug 1844
Tennessee/Chester,
McDonough Co., IL
after 1900 (Osawatimie area)
Miami Co., KS -Mound Twp?

105 Martha GOGSWELL
11 Nov 1728
Ipswich, Essex, MA
30 Jul 1781
Washington, Litchfield, CT

422 Nathaniel BROWN
ca 1652 (occupy "sope biler"
Ipswich-Candlewood
18 Dec 1673 Ipswich
17 Feb 1717 Ipswich
Ipswich, Essex, MA

53 Rebekah RICE
(widow of James Cropsey)
27 Apr 1775
New York

9 Sep 1849
Colchester, McDonough, IL

daughter of 106 -
Captain George Rice

211 Hannah ERCIN
1691
Ipswich, Essex, MA
6 Jun 1771
New Milford, Litchfield, CT

423 Judith PERKINS
11 Jul 1655
Ipswich - MA Bay Colony
after 9 Mar 1741 (will)
Wenham, Essex, MA

841 Susanna HANKS
13 Aug 1633
Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
before 1696
Ipswich, Essex, MA

842 (Rev.) John EMERSON
bp 26 Feb 1625-St. Mary's Church
Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire
Mar 1659 Ipswich
2 Dec 1702 Gloucester, Essex, MA

421 Martha EMERSON
28 Nov 1662
Gloucester, Essex, MA
4 Apr 1708
Ipswich, Essex, MA

843 Ruth STMONDS
ca 1640
Ipswich
22 Feb 1702
Gloucester, Essex, MA

844 John BROWN
Before 1640
Ipswich
ca 1608 Mapping (Badstow?), Essex
England (near Chelmsford)
ca 1640 Ipswich, MA Bay Colony
13 Sep 1677 Ipswich-Candlewood

845 Mary
b ca 1610? England d. after 1679
(their home was on Heartbreak Rd.
Candlewood subdiv., Ipswich)

846 Jacob PERKINS
29 Jan 1624
Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England
ca 1648 Ipswich- MA Bay Colony
27 Jan 1699/1700
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1691 Elizabeth THOMPSON
b 1594
7 Baintree, Essex, England
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1630 "The Fleet"
1682 Adam HAWES
26 Jan 1605
Hingham, Norfolk, England
Lynn (Gaugus Parish) MA Bay Col.
13 Mar 1671/2
Lynn, Essex, MA Bay Colony

1681 Ann BROWN (widow Muchness)
b 1590/1 Inkharrow, Worcestershire, England
4 Dec 1669
Lynn, Essex, MA Bay Colony

1630 "Elizabeth Ann"
1684 Thomas EDMONDSON
26 Jul 1684
Sedfield, Berkshire, England
Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire
May 1665
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1681 Elizabeth BEMSTER
b 1640
28 Crooby, Norfolk
after 1668
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

1677 Martha READE
ca 1602
1682
Ipswich, Essex, England

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

1677 Richard STMONDS
9 Jun 1650 Report on Salep, Sheriff
21 May 1650
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
21st Feb 1657
bur. 24 Jan 1610/11 "Toile Hall"

832 William AVERILL, Jr. Ipswich
Per. 1637
1664 Edward AVERILL
at Chipping Norton, Oxon. 1629
1664 Edward AVERILL
at Chipping Norton, Oxon. 1629
1664 Edward AVERILL
at Chipping Norton, Oxon. 1629

Noelma (Hansen) Zarewski

Name of Compiler

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 8924 W. Plainfield

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. on chart No.

City, State Greenfield WI 53228

Chart No.

Date Sep 1984

(Rev War Vet)

b. 1738? (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b. Ireland
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(54) Michael Dann (or Dan)

b. ca 1760? (Father of No. 2)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

9 (113)
b. (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(282 Major) Lernal Dann

b. ca 1785? (Father of No. 1)
p.b. "Kastan" VA (Remarried or both?)
m. 14 Mar 1809
p.m. Madison Ky
d. 1828 (died 18 Apr 1827 - pr 1828)
p.d. Harrods Bay, Meigs Ky

10
b. (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(57)
b. (Mother of No. 2)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

11
b. (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4th Jan

(17) (Dr) (Judge) Lernal Dann, Jr.

b. 2 Jan 1820
p.b. Harrods Bay, Meigs, Ky
m. ca 31 Jan 1860
p.m. Kingston, Caldwell MS
d. 1883
p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MS

(Rev War Vet)

12 Campbell
b. 1826 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(55) John Campbell
b. ca 1755? (Father of No. 3)
p.b. VA?
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d. Madison Co. Ky VA?

13
b. (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(28) Sarah Read Campbell

b. 1789 (Mother of No. 1)
p.b. VA
d. after 1850
p.d. 3 Stampers Creek, Orange Co. IN
at home of son. Sally Van Alboen

14
b. (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(58)
b. (Mother of No. 3)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(15) Emma Adeline Dodge

b. 9 Mar 1844 (Spouse of No. 1)
p.b. Saratoga, Cayuga NY
d. 31 Jan 1892
p.d. Kingston, Caldwell MS
(died on her 72nd wedding anniversary)

15
b. (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTRY CHART
The ancestor at the top of the chart is the common ancestor of all the descendants shown in the chart.
The chart shows the relationship between the ancestor and the descendants in four generations.

1. 1st Generation	
A. 1st Gen. 1st	1st Gen. 1st
B. 1st Gen. 2nd	1st Gen. 2nd
C. 1st Gen. 3rd	1st Gen. 3rd
D. 1st Gen. 4th	1st Gen. 4th
2. 2nd Generation	
A. 2nd Gen. 1st	2nd Gen. 1st
B. 2nd Gen. 2nd	2nd Gen. 2nd
C. 2nd Gen. 3rd	2nd Gen. 3rd
D. 2nd Gen. 4th	2nd Gen. 4th
3. 3rd Generation	
A. 3rd Gen. 1st	3rd Gen. 1st
B. 3rd Gen. 2nd	3rd Gen. 2nd
C. 3rd Gen. 3rd	3rd Gen. 3rd
D. 3rd Gen. 4th	3rd Gen. 4th
4. 4th Generation	
A. 4th Gen. 1st	4th Gen. 1st
B. 4th Gen. 2nd	4th Gen. 2nd
C. 4th Gen. 3rd	4th Gen. 3rd
D. 4th Gen. 4th	4th Gen. 4th

1. 1st Generation	
A. 1st Gen. 1st	1st Gen. 1st
B. 1st Gen. 2nd	1st Gen. 2nd
C. 1st Gen. 3rd	1st Gen. 3rd
D. 1st Gen. 4th	1st Gen. 4th
2. 2nd Generation	
A. 2nd Gen. 1st	2nd Gen. 1st
B. 2nd Gen. 2nd	2nd Gen. 2nd
C. 2nd Gen. 3rd	2nd Gen. 3rd
D. 2nd Gen. 4th	2nd Gen. 4th
3. 3rd Generation	
A. 3rd Gen. 1st	3rd Gen. 1st
B. 3rd Gen. 2nd	3rd Gen. 2nd
C. 3rd Gen. 3rd	3rd Gen. 3rd
D. 3rd Gen. 4th	3rd Gen. 4th
4. 4th Generation	
A. 4th Gen. 1st	4th Gen. 1st
B. 4th Gen. 2nd	4th Gen. 2nd
C. 4th Gen. 3rd	4th Gen. 3rd
D. 4th Gen. 4th	4th Gen. 4th

DODGE FAMILY

Name of Compiler Norma Zaniewski
 Address 8924 W Plainfield
 City, State Greenfield WI 53228
 Date September 1993

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART
 The numbers assigned to each person on this chart represent the standard numbering system starting with this compiler as #1 **Chart No. 1**

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 p.m. Place of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

(60) Levi Dodge

(Father of No. 30)
 b. 22 June 1772
 p.b. Sutton, Worcester Co MA
 m. 15 Mar 1796
 p.m. Starbridge, Worcester Co MA
 d. 8 Dec 1835
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire, NH

(30) (Rev.) Dwight Dodge

(Father of No. 15)
 b. 28 May 1793
 p.b. Starbridge, Worcester Co MA
 m. 29 Dec 1830
 p.m. Sempronius, Cayuga Co NY
 d. 23 Aug 1869
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell Co MO

(61) Keziah Ellis

(Mother of No. 30)
 b. 15 Feb 1780
 p.b. Starbridge, Worcester Co MA
 d. 4 Feb 1845
 p.d. Palmer, Hampden Co, MA

(15) Emma Adelia Dodge

b. 9 Mar 1841
 p.b. Summerhill, Cayuga Co NY
 m. 31 Jan 1860
 p.m. Kingston, Caldwell, MO
 *d. 31 Jan 1932
 p.d. Kingston

* her 75th wedding anniversary

(62) James Pearce

(Father of No. 31)
 b. 15 Aug 1755
 p.b. Little Compton, Newport Co RI
 m. 23 July 1783
 p.m. Little Compton
 d. 22 July 1820
 p.d. Schoharie, NY

(31) Lydia Woodman Pearce

(Mother of No. 15)
 b. 6 Oct 1802
 p.b. Schoharie, Schoharie, NY
 d. 4 Aug 1881
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

(63) Phebe Wood

(Mother of No. 31)
 b. 9 Mar 1763
 p.b. Little Compton, Newport Co, RI
 d. 25 June 1842
 p.d. Sempronius, Cayuga Co NY

Dr. (Judge) Lemuel Dunn, Jr.

Spouse of No. 15
 b. 2 June 1830
 p.b. Harrodsburg, Mercer Co, Ky
 d. 7 Kingston, Caldwell MO
 p.d. 1883

(120) Richard Dodge V

(Father of No. 121)
 b. Sep 1751
 p.b.
 m. 19 July 1770
 p.m.
 d. 25 Dec 1833
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire NH (now Sullivan)

(121) Lois Towne

(Mother of No. 122)
 b. 30 Sep 1752
 p.b.
 d. 9 Sep 1812
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire, NH

(122) Jedediah Ellis

(Father of No. 123)
 b. 9 July 1751
 p.b.
 m. 8 Apr 1774
 p.m.
 d. 14 June 1804
 p.d. Starbridge

(123) Martha Freeman

(Mother of No. 124)
 b. 14 Sep 1757
 p.b.
 d. 9 May 1804
 p.d. Starbridge

(124) Giles Pearce

(Father of No. 125)
 b. 23 Mar 1722
 p.b.
 m. 23 Aug 1744
 p.m.
 d. July 1792
 p.d. Little Compton

(125) Mercy Rouse

(Mother of No. 126)
 b. 13 Jan 1717
 p.b.
 d. 17
 p.d. Little Compton

(126) George Wood

(Father of No. 127)
 b. 2 Nov 1730
 p.b.
 m. 20 Feb 1762
 p.m.
 d. June 1820
 p.d. Little Compton

(127) Desire Gray

(Mother of No. 128)
 b. 7 July 1733
 p.b.
 d. Mar 1822
 p.d. Little Compton

960 Richard DODGE II
ca 1643
Beverly-Wenham MA Bay-Colony
23 Feb 1667/8
Wenham
13 Apr 1705
North Beverly, Essex, MA

480 Richard DODGE III
12 Jul 1670
Wenham, Essex, MA Bay Col
16 Nov 1694
Ipswich, Essex, MA
7 Apr 1739
Ipswich, Essex, MA

961 Mary EATON
8 Apr 1643
Watertown, Middlesex, MA Bay
28 Nov 1716
North Beverly, Essex, MA

240 Richard DODGE IV
? 11 Nov 1710
Hamlet Parish Ipswich, Essex MA
27 Nov 1736
Hamlet Parish (now Hamilton)
17 Oct 1776
Sutton, Worcester, MA

962 (Deacon) Thomas LOW
ca 1631 (occup-"malster")
Suffolk? England
4 Jul 1660
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col.
12 Apr 1712
Ipswich, Essex, MA

481 Martha LOW
10 Mar 1669
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
Dec 1737
Ipswich, Essex, MA

963 Martha BOREMAN (Boardman)
1641
Ipswich, MA Bay Colony
1720
Ipswich, Essex, MA

120 Richard DODGE IV
Sep 1751 (per gravestone)
Hamlet Parish, Essex, MA
19 Jul 1770
Sutton, Worcester, MA
25 Dec 1833
Croydon, Cheshire, NH
(now Sullivan Co)

964 Simon TUTTLE
10 Jan 1630/1
St. Albans, Herts., England
1663
Ipswich, MA Bay Colony
Jan 1692
Ipswich, Essex, MA

482 Charles TUTTLE
31 Mar 1679
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
22 Mar 1702/3
Ipswich, Essex, MA
6 Oct 1752
Ipswich, Essex, MA

965 Sarah COGSWELL
ca 1645
Ipswich, MA Bay Colony
24 Jan 1731/2 (not 1673)
Ipswich, Essex, MA

241 Sarah TUTTLE
5 Aug 1716
Ipswich, Essex, MA
7 Feb 1796
Sutton, Worcester, MA

966 James BURNHAM
ca 1650/1
Ipswich-Chebacco, MA Bay Col
ca 1676
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
30 Jun 1729
Ipswich, Essex, MA

483 Mary BURNHAM
25 May 1678
Ipswich-Chebacco, Essex, MA
17
Ipswich?

967 Mary ?COGSWELL?
ca 1662
Ipswich?
Nov 1738
Ipswich, Essex, MA

DODGE FAMILY

Name of Compiler Norma Zaniewski
 Address 8924 W Plainfield
 City, State Greenfield WI 53228
 Date September 1993

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART
 The numbers assigned to each person on this chart represent the standard numbering system starting with this compiler as #1 **Chart No. 1**

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 p.m. Place of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

(60) Leri Dodge

(Father of No. 30)
 b. 22 June 1772
 p.b. Sutton, Worcester Co MA
 m. 15 Mar 1796
 p.m. Sturbridge, Worcester Co MA
 d. 8 Dec 1835
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire, NH

(30) (Rev.) Dwight Dodge

(Father of No. 15)
 b. 28 May 1793
 p.b. Sturbridge, Worcester Co MA
 m. 20 9 Dec 1830
 p.m. Sempronius, Cayuga Co NY
 d. 23 Aug 1869
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell Co MO

(61) Keziah Ellis

(Mother of No. 30)
 b. 15 Feb 1780
 p.b. Sturbridge, Worcester Co MA
 d. 4 Feb 1845
 p.d. Palmer, Hampden Co, MA

(15) Emma Adelia Dodge

b. 9 Mar 1841
 p.b. Summerhill, Cayuga Co NY
 m. 31 Jan 1860
 p.m. Kingston, Caldwell Co MO
 *d. 31 Jan 1932
 p.d. Kingston

* her 70th wedding anniversary

(62) James Pearce

(Father of No. 31)
 b. 15 Aug 1755
 p.b. Little Compton, Newport Co RI
 m. 23 July 1783
 p.m. Little Compton
 d. 22 July 1820
 p.d. Schoharie, NY

(31) Lydia Woodman Pearce

(Mother of No. 15)
 b. 6 Oct 1802
 p.b. Schoharie, Schoharie, NY
 d. 4 Aug 1881
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell Co MO

(63) Phebe Wood

(Mother of No. 31)
 b. 9 Mar 1763
 p.b. Little Compton, Newport Co RI
 d. 25 June 1842
 p.d. Sempronius, Cayuga Co NY

Dr. (Judge) Lemuel Dunn, Jr.

Spouse of No. 15
 b. 2 June 1830
 p.b. Harrodsburg, Mercer Co Ky
 d. 7 Kingston, Caldwell Co MO
 p.d. 1883

(120) Richard Dodge V

(Father of No. 120)
 b. Sep 1751
 p.b.
 m. 19 July 1770
 p.m.
 d. 25 Dec 1833
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire NH (now Sullivan)

(121) Lois Towne

(Mother of No. 120)
 b. 30 Sep 1752
 p.b.
 d. 9 Sep 1812
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire, NH

(122) Jedediah Ellis

(Father of No. 122)
 b. 9 July 1751
 p.b.
 m. 8 Apr 1774
 p.m.
 d. 14 June 1804
 p.d. Sturbridge

(123) Martha Freeman

(Mother of No. 122)
 b. 14 Sep 1757
 p.b.
 d. 9 May 1804
 p.d. Sturbridge

(124) Giles Pearce

(Father of No. 124)
 b. 23 Mar 1722
 p.b.
 m. 23 Aug 1744
 p.m.
 d. July 1792
 p.d. Little Compton

(125) Mercy Rouse

(Mother of No. 124)
 b. 13 Jan 1717
 p.b.
 d. 17
 p.d. Little Compton

(126) George Wood

(Father of No. 126)
 b. 2 Nov 1730
 p.b.
 m. 210 Feb 1762
 p.m.
 d. June 1820
 p.d. Little Compton

(127) Desire Gray

(Mother of No. 126)
 b. 7 July 1733
 p.b.
 d. Mar 1822
 p.d. Little Compton

960 Richard DODGE II
ca 1643
Beverly-Wenham MA Bay Colony
23 Feb 1667/8
Wenham
13 Apr 1705
North Beverly, Essex, MA

480 Richard DODGE III
12 Jul 1670
Wenham, Essex, MA Bay Col
16 Nov 1694
Ipswich, Essex, MA
7 Apr 1739
Ipswich, Essex, MA

240 Richard DODGE IV
? 11 Nov 1710
Hamlet Parish Ipswich, Essex MA
27 Nov 1736
Hamlet Parish (now Hamilton)
17 Oct 1776
Sutton, Worcester, MA

481 Martha LOW
10 Mar 1669
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
Dec 1737
Ipswich, Essex, MA

120 Richard DODGE IV
Sep 1751 (per gravestone)
Hamlet Parish, Essex, MA
19 Jul 1770
Sutton, Worcester, MA
25 Dec 1833
Croydon, Cheshire, NH
(now Sullivan Co)

482 Charles TUTTLE
31 Mar 1679
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
22 Mar 1702/3
Ipswich, Essex, MA
6 Oct 1752
Ipswich, Essex, MA

241 Sarah TUTTLE
5 Aug 1716
Ipswich, Essex, MA
7 Feb 1796
Sutton, Worcester, MA

483 Mary BURNHAM
25 May 1678
Ipswich-Chebacco, Essex, MA
17
Ipswich?

961 Mary EATON
8 Apr 1643
Watertown, Middlesex, MA Bay
28 Nov 1716
North Beverly, Essex, MA

962 (Deacon) Thomas LOW
ca 1631 (occup-"maister")
Suffolk? England
4 Jul 1660
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col.
12 Apr 1712
Ipswich, Essex, MA

963 Martha BOREMAN (Boardman)
1641
Ipswich, MA Bay Colony
1720
Ipswich, Essex, MA

964 Simon TUTTLE
10 Jan 1630/1
St. Albans, Herts., England
1663
Ipswich, MA Bay Colony
Jan 1692
Ipswich, Essex, MA

965 Sarah COGSWELL
ca 1645
Ipswich, MA Bay Colony
24 Jan 1731/2 (not 1673)
Ipswich, Essex, MA

966 James BURNHAM
ca 1650/1
Ipswich-Chebacco, MA Bay Col
ca 1676
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
30 Jun 1729
Ipswich, Essex, MA

967 Mary ?COGSWELL?
ca 1662
Ipswich?
Nov 1738
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1638*
1920 Richard DODGE I Salem
ca 1602
St. Badaux, Devonshire
ca 1627 (lived-Helgar Manor
East Coker, Somersetshire
15 Jun 1691
Beverly, Essex, MA

1921 Edith ?
ca 1603
SW England
27 Jan 1677/8
Beverly, Essex MA

1635* "Hercules"
1922 William EATON Watertown
ca 1607
Staple, Kent, England
28 Jan 1727/8
St. John's, Thanet, Kent
13 May 1673
Reading, Middlesex, MA
1923 Martha JENKINS
23 Nov 1605
Thanet, Kent, Eng.
14 Nov 1680
Reading, MDX, MA

before 1636*
1924 Thomas LOWE Ipswich
ca 1605
Boxford, Suffolk, Eng.
22 Jun 1630
Polstead Hall, Suffolk
8 Sep 1677
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1925 Margaret TODD
ca 1597
Polstead, Suffolk, Eng.
ca 1647
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1635*
1926 Thomas BOREMAN Ipswich
Oct 1601 (a "cooper")
Claydon, Oxon., Eng (near Banbury)
17 Aug 1630
St. Helens Bishopgate, London
May 1673
Ipswich MA

1927 Margaret OFFIN (aka Offing)
ca 1605
St. Helen's Bishopgate parish, London
25 Nov 1679
? Ipswich

1635* "Flanter"
1928 John TUTTLE Ipswich
4 Jun 1596
Holcut, Hertfordshire, England
? 24 Nov 1627
St. Albans, Herts., Eng
30 Dec 1656
Carrickfergus, Antrim, N. Ireland.

1929 Joan ANTROBUS
25 Jun 1592
St. Albans, Herts, Eng.
ca 1660
Carrickfergus

1635* "Angel Gabriel"
1930 John COGSWELL shipreck Maine
ca 1592
Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, Eng.
10 Sep 1615-St. Mary's Chapel
Westbury under the Plains, Wilts
29 Nov 1669
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1931 Elizabeth THOMPSON
ca 1595 -Braintree or
Westbury under the Plains, Wilts.
2 Jun 1646
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1635* "Angel Gabriel"
1932 (Lt.) Thomas BURNHAM shipwr.
Narragansett & Pequot Wars
ca 1620
Norwich, Norfolk, England
ca 1645
Ipswich Chebacco Parish, MA
19 May 1694
Ipswich Chebacco

1933 Marie LAWRENCE
bp 10 Apr 1625 (posthumous)
St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng.
27 Mar 1705
Ipswich MA

193, COGSWELL?

3840 John DODGE
d. Summer 1635 Middlechinnock

3841 Margery
b. 15 Halstocke, Devonshire

3844 ?Peter EATON
3845 ?Elizabeth PATTERSON

3846 Edward JENKINS
ca 1568 Coldred, Kent
21 Jul 1592 Wingham, Kent
bur 17 Aug 1634 Thanet
3847 Mary PHILLIPS
ca 1556 Wingham, Kent
after 1624 Thanet? Kent

3848 Said to be Capt. John LOWE
master of ship "Ambrose" & Vice-
Admiral of Gov. Winthrop's Fleet
in 1630--unconfirmed
(for different theory see
NER 52167)
3849 ditto

3850 Ananias TOD of Polstead
3851 Bridget Hall, Suffolk

3852 Thomas BOREMAN
ca 1570 Claydon
2 Feb 1595/6 Claydon
bur 9 Mar 1627/8 Claydon
3853 Elizabeth CARTER
ca 1575 Claydon, Oxfordshire
bur. 11 May 1631, Claydon

3854
3855

3856 Symon TOOTILL
fought Spanish Armada
ca 1560 Ringstead Nants
m ca 1592 d 15 Jun 1630
Ringstead, Northampton
3857 Isabel WELLS-"Planter"
ca 1565 Ringstead
ca 1636 ?New Haver, Colony(CT)

3858 Walter ANTROBUS
warden-shoemaker's union
b. Herts. or Cheshire
m ca 1586/7 d 1614 St. Albans
3859 Joan ARNOLD-1635* "Planter"
b ca 1570 d after 1635-Ipswich

3860 Edward COGSWELL
b ca 1565 d 1616
Westbury Leigh
3861 Alice
d 1616
Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire

3862 (Rev) William THOMPSON
vicar-All Saints Church-Westbury
b 15-- m 15--prob. Braintree
d 1625 Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng.
3863 Phyllis
b ?Braintree d 19 Jul 1698 Westb.

3864 Robert BURNHAM
m 14 Oct 1606 Norwich

3865 Mary ANDREWS
of Norwich, Norfolk
7730 Daniel ANDREWS
7731 Mary FEABODI

3866 Sir Thomas LAWRENCE
2 Feb 1588/9 St Albans
23 Oct 1609-Abbey Church
20 Mar 1624 St Albans, Herts
3867 Joan ANTROBUS 1635* "Planter"
1592-ca 1660 (same as 1929 above)

3868
3869

1920 Richard DODGE I Salem ca 1602 St. Badaux, Devonshire ca 1627 (lived-Helgar Manor East Coker, Somersetshire 15 Jun 1691 Beverly, Essex, MA	1638* 3840 John DODGE d. Summer 1635 Middlechinnock 3841 Margery b. 15 Halstocke, Devonshire
1921 Edith ? ca 1603 SW England 27 Jan 1677/8 Beverly, Essex MA	
1922 William EATON ca 1607 Staple, Kent, England 28 Jan 1727/8 St. John's, Thanet, Kent 13 May 1673 Reading, Middlesex, MA	1635* "Hercules" Watertown 3844 ?Peter EATON 3845 ?Elizabeth PATTERSON
1923 Martha JENKINS 23 Nov 1605 Thanet, Kent, Eng. 14 Nov 1680 Reading, MDX, MA	3846 Edward JENKINS ca 1568 Coldred, Kent 21 Jul 1592 Wingham, Kent bur 17 Aug 1634 Thanet 3847 Mary PHILLIPS ca 1556 Wingham, Kent after 1624 Thanet? Kent
1924 Thomas LOWE ca 1605 Boxford, Suffolk, Eng. 22 Jun 1630 Polstead Hall, Suffolk 8 Sep 1677 Ipswich, Essex, MA	before 1636* Ipswich 3848 Said to be Capt. John LOWE master of ship "Ambrose" & Vice- Admiral of Gov. Winthrop's Fleet in 1630--unconfirmed (for different theory see NER 52:67) 3849 ditto
1925 Margaret TODD ca 1597 Polstead, Suffolk, Eng. ca 1647 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3850 Ananias TODD of Polstead 3851 Bridget Hall, Suffolk
1926 Thomas BOREMAN 1635* Oct 1601 (a "cooper") Claydon, Oxon., Eng (near Banbury) 17 Aug 1630 St. Helens Bishopgate, London May 1673 Ipswich MA	3852 Thomas BOREMAN ca 1570 Claydon 2 Feb 1595/6 Claydon bur 9 Mar 1627/8 Claydon 3853 Elizabeth CARTER ca 1575 Claydon, Oxfordshire bur. 11 May 1631, Claydon
1927 Margaret OFFIN (aka Offing) ca 1605 St. Helen's Bishopgate parish, London 25 Nov 1679 ? Ipswich	3854 3855
1928 John TUTTLE 4 Jun 1596 Holcut, Hertfordshire, England ? 24 Nov 1627 St. Albans, Herts., Eng 30 Dec 1656 Carrickfergus, Antrim, N.Ireland.	1635* "Flanther" Ipswich 3856 Symon TOOTILL fought Spanish Armada ca 1560 Ringstead Mhants m ca 1592 d 15 Jun 1630 Ringstead, Northampton 3857 Isabel WELLS "Flanther" ca 1565 Ringstead ca 1636 ? New Haven, Colony (CT)
1929 Joan ANTROBUS 25 Jun 1592 St. Albans, Herts, Eng. ca 1660 Carrickfergus	3858 Walter ANTROBUS warden-shoemaker's union b. Herts. or Cheshire m ca 1586/7 d 1614 St. Albans 3859 Joan ARKOLD-1635* "Flanther" b ca 1570 d after 1635-Ipswich
1930 John COGSWELL ca 1592 Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, Eng. 10 Sep 1615-St. Mary's Chapel Westbury under the Plains, Wilts 29 Nov 1669 Ipswich, Essex, MA	1635* "Angel Gabriel" shipwreck Maine 3860 Edward COGSWELL b ca 1565 d 1616 Westbury Leigh 3861 Alice d 1616 Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire
1931 Elizabeth THOMPSON ca 1595 -Baintree or Westbury under the Plains, Wilts. 2 Jun 1646 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3862 (Rev) William THOMPSON vicar-All Saints Church-Westbury b 15-- m 15--prob. Baintree d 1625 Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng. 3863 Phyllis b ?Baintree d 19 Jul 1698 Westb.
1932 (Lt.) Thomas BURNHAM Marraganset & Pequot Wars ca 1620 Norwich, Norfolk, England ca 1645 Ipswich Chebacco Parish, MA 19 May 1694 Ipswich Chebacco	1635* "Angel Gabriel" shipwreck 3864 Robert BURNHAM m 14 Oct 1606 Norwich 3865 Mary ANDREWS of Norwich, Norfolk 7730 Daniel ANDREWS 7731 Mary FEABOD.
1933 Marie LAWRENCE bp 10 Apr 1625 (posthumous) St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng. 27 Mar 1705 Ipswich MA	3866 Sir Thomas LAWRENCE 2 Feb 1588/9 St Albans 23 Oct 1609-Abbey Church 20 Mar 1624 St Albans, Herts 3867 Joan ANTROBUS 1635* "Flanther" 1592-ca 1660 (same as 1929 above)
193, COGSWELL?	3868 3869

1635*

1936 William TOWNE Salem
1599? Bp 21 May 1603
Lincolnshire
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3872 Richard TOWNE
12 Dec 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire
16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor
d 16--Haydor or Braceby
3873 Ann DENTON
ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630 (will)
Braceby, Lincolnshire, England

1937 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3874 William BLESSING
b 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng.
3875

Sailed Dec-1630*

1938 (Deacon) Thomas PERKINS
27 May 1616
Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng
ca 1640
Topsfield, Essex, MA
7 May 1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3876 "Sarge" John PERKINS "Lion" Boston
23 Dec 1583 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.
9 Oct 1603 Hillmorton
26 Sep 1654 Ipswich, Essex, MA
3877 Judith GATOR
19 Mar 1588 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.
ca 1669 Topsfield or Plymouth MA

1644*

1939 Phebe GOULD
27 Sep 1620
Kemmel Hempstead, Herts., Eng.
betw. 1680-1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3878 Zaccheus GOULD Ipswich
1589 Hant's Green, Bucks (near Potters
1619-lived at Gr. Missenden Row)
7 May 1689 Topsfield
3879 Phebe DEACON
3 Apr 1597 Hemel Hempstead, Herts.
20 Nov? 1663 Topsfield, Essex, MA

1940 Joshua REA
ca 1629 ?Plymouth
26 Feb 1652
Salem Village
after 1701
Danvers(now), Essex, MA

by 1630*
3880 Daniel Rea Plymouth
ca 1600 Suffolk, Eng
ca 1627 England?
Spring 1662 Salem, Essex, MA
3881 Anne ?Suffolk
1663 Salem

1941 Sarah WATERS
1630
London, England
19 Mar 1720
Salem, Essex, MA

1635*
3882 Richard WATERS (gunsmith) Salem
3 Mar 1604 St. Botolph, Aldergate, London
ca 1629/30 London
25 July 1677 Salem, Essex, MA
3883 Rejoice PLASSE (husb. stepsister)
16-- London d after 1687 Salem

1942 (Sgt) John LEACH
King Phillip's War
3 Jul 1648
Rial Side, Salem, MA
22 May 1667
Salem
5 Mar 1771
Salem?

3884 (Captain) Richard Leach
King Phillip's War b 1616 Ash Martock,
1639 Salem Somerset
9 May 1687 Rial Side, Salem, MA
3885 Sarah FULLER
ca 1620 Somerset Eng.
after 1687 Salem

1943 Elizabeth FLINT
30 Apr or June 1650
Salem, MA
8 Feb 1719
Salem, Essex, MA

before 1642*
3886 Thomas FLINT Salem
born in Wales?
a before 1645, Salem
15 Apr 1663 Salem, Essex, MA
3887 Ann
16-- ?Salem d 1672 (Southwick)

1635*
1944 William TOWNE Salem
1599? (bp) 21 May 1603
?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3888 Richard TOWNE (same as #3872)
12 Dec. 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire
16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor
d 16-- ?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
3889 Ann DENTON
ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630 will
Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.

1945 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3890 William Blessing
1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng
16-- Yarmouth, Norfolk?
3891

1637*
1946 Thomas BROWNING Salem
1588 England
before 1628 England
Feb 1671
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3892

3893

1947 Mary

3894

3895

30 May 1630*

1948 Bray WILKINS
"Mary & John" Hull
ca 1611 (Nantasket)
Dorset, England
(2) ca 1636
Dorchester, MA Bay Colony
1 Jan 1701/2
Salem, Essex, MA

3896

3897

1949 Hannah WAY
3 Mar 1615/6
Bridport, Dorset, England
after 1702
Salem, Essex, MA

30 May 1630* "Mary &
3898 Henry WAY "John"-Nantasket
ca 1578 Allington, Dorsetshire, Eng.
(2) 22 Jan Jan 1614/5 Bridport
24 May 1667 Salem, Essex, MA
3899 Elizabeth ?BATECHER
b 1581 Bridport
d 27 Nov 1617 Bridport OR/23 Jun 1665
Dorchester MA

before 1638*
1950 William NICHOLS Salem
ca 1598 England
before 1640
?Salem MA
bef. 17 Feb 1695 (will pro.)
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3900

3901

1951 Margaret

3902

3903

1638* 1920 Richard DODGE I Salem ca 1602 St. Badesaux, Devonshire ca 1627 (lived-Helgar Manor East Coker, Somersetshire 15 Jun 1691 Beverly, Essex, MA	3840 John DODGE d. Summer 1635 Middlechinnock 3841 Margery b. 15 Halstocke, Devonshire
1921 Edith ? ca 1603 SW England 27 Jan 1677/8 Beverly, Essex MA	
1635* "Hercules" 1922 William EATON Watertown ca 1607 Staple, Kent, England 28 Jan 1727/8 St. John's, Thanet, Kent 17 May 1673 Reading, Middlesex, MA	3844 ?Peter EATON 3845 ?Elizabeth PATTERSON
1923 Martha JENKINS 23 Nov 1605 Thanet, Kent, Eng. 14 Nov 1680 Reading, MDX, MA	3846 Edward JENKINS ca 1568 Coldred, Kent 21 Jul 1592 Wingham, Kent bur 17 Aug 1634 Thanet 3847 Mary PHILLIPS ca 1556 Wingham, Kent after 1624 Thanet? Kent
before 1636* 1924 Thomas LOWE Ipswich ca 1605 Borford, Suffolk, Eng. 22 Jun 1630 Polstead Hall, Suffolk 8 Sep 1677 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3848 Said to be Capt. John LOWE master of ship "Ambrose" & Vice- Admiral of Gov. Winthrop's Fleet in 1630--unconfirmed (for different theory see NER 52:67) 3849 ditto
1925 Margaret TODD ca 1597 Polstead, Suffolk, Eng. ca 1647 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3850 Ananias TOD of Polstead 3851 Bridget Hall, Suffolk
1635* 1926 Thomas BOREMAN Ipswich Oct 1601 (a "cooper") Claydon, Oxon., Eng (near Banbury) 17 Aug 1630 St. Helens Bishopgate, London May 1673 Ipswich MA	3852 Thomas BOREMAN ca 1570 Claydon 2 Feb 1595/6 Claydon bur 9 Mar 1627/8 Claydon 3853 Elizabeth CARTER ca 1575 Claydon, Oxfordshire bur. 11 May 1631, Claydon
1927 Margaret OFFIN (aka Offing) ca 1605 St. Helen's Bishopgate parish, London 25 Nov 1679 ? Ipswich	3854 3855
1635* "Planter" 1928 John TUTTLE Ipswich 4 Jun 1596 Holcut, Hertfordshire, England ? 24 Nov 1627 St. Albans, Herts., Eng 30 Dec 1656 Carrickfergus, Antrim, N. Ireland.	3856 Symon TOOTILL fought Spanish Armada ca 1560 Ringstead Mhants m ca 1592 d 15 Jun 1630 Ringstead, Northampton 3857 Isabel WELLS "Planter" ca 1565 Ringstead ca 1636 ?New Haven, Colony(CT)
1929 Joan ANTROBUS 23 Jun 1592 St. Albans, Herts, Eng. ca 1660 Carrickfergus	3858 Walter ANTROBUS warden-shoemaker's union b. Herts. or Cheshire m ca 1586/7 d 1614 St. Albans 3859 Joan ARNOLD-1635* "Planter" b ca 1570 d after 1635-Ipswich
1635* "Angel Gabriel" 1930 John COGSWELL shipwreck Maine ca 1592 Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, Eng. 10 Sep 1615-St. Mary's Chapel Westbury under the Plains, Wilts 29 Nov 1669 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3860 Edward COGSWELL b ca 1565 d 1616 Westbury Leigh 3861 Alice d 1616 Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire
1931 Elizabeth THOMPSON ca 1595 -Braintree or Westbury under the Plains, Wilts. 2 Jun 1646 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3862 (Rev) William THOMPSON vicar-All Saints Church-Westbury b 15-- m 15--prob. Braintree d 1625 Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng. 3863 Phyllis b ?Braintree d 19 Jul 1698 Westb.
1635* "Angel Gabriel" 1932 (Lt.) Thomas BURNHAM shipwr. Narraganset & Pequot Wars ca 1620 Norwich, Norfolk, England ca 1645 Ipswich Chebacco Parish, MA 19 Mar 1694 Ipswich Chebacco	3864 Robert BURNHAM m 14 Oct 1606 Norwich 3865 Mary ANDREWS 7730 of Norwich, Norfolk Daniel ANDREWS ? 7731 Mary PEABODY ?
1933 Marie LAWRENCE bp 10 Apr 1625 (posthumous) St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng. 27 Mar 1705 Ipswich MA	3866 Sir Thomas LAWRENCE 2 Feb 1588/9 St Albans 23 Oct 1609-Abbey Church 20 Mar 1624 St Albans, Herts 3867 Joan ANTROBUS 1635* "Planter" 1592-ca 1660 (same as 1929 above)
193, COGSWELL?	3868 3869

Regal Descent

968 Joseph TOWNE
ca 1639 (bap 1648)
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
ca 1665
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay
1713
Topsfield, Essex, MA

484 John TOWNE
20 Feb 1678
Topsfield, Essex, MA
Jan 1708
Danvers, Essex, MA
3 Mar 1714
Danvers?

969 Phebe PERKINS
ca 1644
Topsfield, MA Bay Colony
after 1715
Topsfield, Essex, MA

242 John TOWNE
23 Feb 1709
Danvers, Essex, MA
2 Apr 1729
Danvers?
1754
Sutton, Worcester, MA

970 Joshua REA, Jr.
6 Aug 1664
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
Oct 168(5?)
Salem, Essex, MA
Fall 1710
Salem, Essex, MA

485 Elizabeth REA
13 Aug 1687
Salem, Essex, MA
14 Dec 1711
Danvers? Essex, MA

971 Elizabeth LEACH
1 Dec 1668
Rial Side, Salem, Essex, MA
2 Mar 1716
Salem, Essex, MA

121 Lois TOWNE
30 Sep 1752
Sutton, Worcester, MA
9 Sep 1812
Croydon, Cheshire, NH

972 Edmund TOWNE "Rose of
bap 28 Jun 1638 Yarmouth
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1654
Topsfield
ca 1677
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Col.

486 William TOWNE
13 Mar 1659
Topsfield, Essex, MA
22 Aug 1694
Topsfield, Essex, MA
30 Jan(1750?) (age 91)

973 Mary BROWNING
bap 7 Jan 1638
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
before 1717
Topsfield? Essex, MA

243 Mercy TOWNE
19 Sep 1709
Topsfield, Essex, MA
17
Sutton, Worcester, MA

974 Thomas WILKINS
16 May 1647 (bap)
Dorchester, Norfolk, MA Bay Col.
May 1667
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
bef 27 Sep 1717 (est. settled)
Salem, Essex, MA

487 Margaret WILKINS
(widow John Willard,
executed for witchcraft)
ca 1667
Salem, Essex, Mass Bay Col.
5 Nov 1751
Topsfield, Essex, MA

975 Hannah NICHOLS
ca 1646/7
Salem?
after 1718
Salem, Essex, MA

1936 William TOWNE Salem
1599? Bp 21 May 1603
Lincolnshire
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1937 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1938 (Deacon) Thomas PERKINS
77 May 1616
Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng
ca 1640
Topsfield, Essex, MA
7 May 1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1939 Phebe GOULD
27 Sep 1620
Hemmel Hempstead, Herts., Eng.
betw. 1680-1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1940 Joshua REA
ca 1629 ?Plymouth
26 Feb 1652
Salem Village
after 1701
Danvers(now), Essex, MA

1941 Sarah WATERS
1630
London, England
19 Mar 1720
Salem, Essex, MA

1942 (Sgt) John LEACH
King Phillip's War
3 Jul 1648
Rial Side, Salem, MA
22 May 1667
Salem
5 Mar 1771
Salem?

1943 Elizabeth FLINT
30 Apr or June 1650
Salem, MA
8 Feb 1719
Salem, Essex, MA

1944 William TOWNE Salem
1599? (bp) 21 May 1603
?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1945 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1946 Thomas BROWNING
1588 Salem England
before 1628
England
Feb 1671
Topsfield, Essex, MA
1947 Mary

30 May 1630*
"Mary & John" Hull
1948 Bray WILKINS (Nantasket)
ca 1611 Dorset, England
(2) ca 1636
Dorchester, MA Bay Colony
1 Jan 1701/2
Salem, Essex, MA

1949 Hannah WAY
3 Mar 1615/6
Bridport, Dorset, England
after 1702
Salem, Essex, MA

before 1638*
1950 William NICHOLS Salem
ca 1598 England
before 1640
?Salem MA
bef. 17 Feb 1695 (will pro.)
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1951 Margaret

3872 Richard TOWNE
12 Dec 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire
16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor
d 16--Haydor or Braceby
3873 Ann DENTON
ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630(will)
Braceby, Lincolnshire, England

3874 William BLESSING
b 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng.
3875

Sailed Dec-1630*
3876 "Sarge" John PERKINS "Lion" Boston
23 Dec 1583 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.
9 Oct 1603 Hillmorton
26 Sep 1654 Ipswich, Essex, MA
3877 Judith GATON
19 Mar 1588 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.
ca 1669 Topsfield or Plymouth MA

1644*
3878 Zaccheus GOULD Ipswich
1489 Want's Green, Bucks (near Potters
1619-lived at Cr. Missenden Row)
7 May 1689 Topsfield
3879 Phebe DEACON
3 Apr 1597 Hemel Hempstead, Herts.
20 Nov? 1663 Topsfield, Essex, MA

by 1630*
3880 Daniel Rea Plymouth
ca 1600 Suffolk, Eng
ca 1627 England?
Spring 1662 Salem, Essex, MA
3881 Anne ?Suffolk
1663 Salem

1635*
3882 Richard WATERS (gunsmith) Salem
3 Mar 1604 St. Botolph, Aldergate, London
ca 1629/30 London
25 July 1677 Salem, Essex, MA
3883 Rejoice PLASSE (husb. stepsister)
16-- London d after 1687 Salem

3884 (Captain) Richard Leach
King Phillip's War b 1618 Ash Martock,
1639 Salem Somerset
9 May 1687 Rial Side, Salem, MA
3885 Sarah FULLER
ca 1620 Somerset Eng.
after 1687 Salem

before 1642*
3886 Thomas FLINT Salem
born in Wales?
m before 1645, Salem
15 Apr 1663 Salem, Essex, MA
3887 Ann
16-- ?Salem d 1672 (Salem, Essex, MA)

1635*
3888 Richard TOWNE (same as #3872)
12 Dec. 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire
16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor
d 16-- ?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
3889 Ann DENTON
ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630 will
Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.

3890 William Blessing
1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng
16-- Yarmouth, Norfolk?
3891

3892

3893

3894

3895

3896

3897

30 May 1630* "Mary &
John" Nantasket
3898 Henry WAY John Nantasket
ca 1578 Allington, Dorsetshire, Eng.
(2) 22 Jan 1614/5 Bridport
24 May 1667 Salem, Essex, MA
3899 Elizabeth BACHELOR
b 1581 Bridport
d 27 Nov 1617 Bridport OR/23 Jn 1665
Dorchester MA

3900

3901

3902

3903

oker
1691
v. F

968 Joseph TOWNE
ca 1639 (bap 1648)
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
ca 1665
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay
1713
Topsfield, Essex, MA

484 John TOWNE
20 Feb 1678
Topsfield, Essex, MA
Jan 1708
Danvers, Essex, MA
3 Mar 1714
Danvers?

969 Phebe PERKINS
ca 1644
Topsfield, MA Bay Colony
after 1715
Topsfield, Essex, MA

242 John TOWNE
23 Feb 1709
Danvers, Essex, MA
2 Apr 1729
Danvers?
1754
Sutton, Worcester, MA

970 Joshua REA, Jr.
6 Aug 1664
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
Oct 168(5?)
Salem, Essex, MA
Fall 1710
Salem, Essex, MA

485 Elizabeth REA
13 Aug 1687
Salem, Essex, MA
14 Dec 1711
Danvers? Essex, MA

ay 1
wich

121 Lois TOWNE
30 Sep 1752
Sutton, Worcester, MA
9 Sep 1812
Croydon, Cheshire, NH

971 Elizabeth LEACH
1 Dec 1668
Rial Side, Salem, Essex, MA
2 Mar 1716
Salem, Essex, MA

972 Edmund TOWNE 1637* Salem
bap 28 Jun 1638 "Rose of" Y
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1654
Topsfield
ca 1677
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Co

486 William TOWNE
13 Mar 1659
Topsfield, Essex, MA
22 Aug 1694
Topsfield, Essex, MA
30 Jan(1750?) (age 91)

973 Mary BROWNING
bap 7 Jan 1638
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
before 1717
Topsfield? Essex, MA

243 Mercy TOWNE
19 Sep 1709
Topsfield, Essex, MA
17
Sutton, Worcester, MA

974 Thomas WILKINS
16 May 1647 (bap)
Dorchester, Norfolk, MA Bay
May 1667
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
bef 27 Sep 1717 (est. settle
Salem, Essex, MA

487 Margaret WILKINS
(widow John Willard,
executed for witchcraft)
ca 1667
Salem, Essex, Mass Bay Col.
5 Nov 1751
Topsfield, Essex, MA

975 Hannah NICHOLS
ca 1646/7
Salem?
after 1718
Salem, Essex, MA

976 John ELLICE, Jr.
26 Apr 1646/7
Dedham, Norfolk, MA Bay
7 Apr 1698
Boston, Suffolk, MA
14 Nov 1716
Medway, Norfolk, MA

488 Samuel ELLICE

14 Jul 1699
Medfield, Norfolk, MA
14 Sep 1720
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
14 Aug 1769
E. Medway (now Millis) Nfk, MA

977 Mary HILL

28 Oct 1662
Sherburne, Middlesex, MA
3 Mar 1729
Medway, Norfolk, MA

244 (Capt.) Samuel ELLICE (Ellis)

Revolutionary War Veteran
15 Feb 1726

Medway, Norfolk, MA
15 May 1750 - Brooklyn, Windham, CT
21 Dec 1802
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
26 Aug 1726

489 Dorothy HALL

20 May 1700
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
13 May 1790
Medway-Killis, Norfolk, MA

979 Sarah FISHER

1668
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA Bay
17--
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA

122 Jedediah ELLIS

9 Jul 1751
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
8 Apr 1774
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
14 Jun 1804
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

980

SMITH

of Mass or Connecticut

490 (Thomas) SMITH

ca 1705?
of "Canterbury" CT

981

245 Abigail SMITH

? 2 Apr 1734?
Pleimfret, Windham, CT
17

Sturbridge? Worcester, MA

982

491 Abigail

Windham Co., CT

983

books
in 16:
17.

968 Joseph TOWNE
ca 1639 (bap 1648)
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
ca 1665
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay
1713
Topsfield, Essex, MA

484 John TOWNE
20 Feb 1678
Topsfield, Essex, MA
Jan 1708
Danvers, Essex, MA
3 Mar 1714
Danvers?

969 Phebe PERKINS
ca 1644
Topsfield, MA Bay Colony
after 1715
Topsfield, Essex, MA

242 John TOWNE
23 Feb 1709
Danvers, Essex, MA
2 Apr 1729
Danvers?
1754
Sutton, Worcester, MA

970 Joshua REA, Jr.
6 Aug 1664
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
Oct 168(5?)
Salem, Essex, MA
Fall 1710
Salem, Essex, MA

485 Elizabeth REA
13 Aug 1687
Salem, Essex, MA
14 Dec 1711
Danvers? Essex, MA

971 Elizabeth LEACH
1 Dec 1668
Rial Side, Salem, Essex, MA
2 Mar 1716
Salem, Essex, MA

any
which

121 Lois TOWNE
30 Sep 1752
Sutton, Worcester, MA
9 Sep 1812
Croydon, Cheshire, NH

972 Edmund TOWNE 1637* Salem
bap 28 Jun 1638 "Rose of" Y
ca Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1654
Topsfield
ca 1677
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Co

486 William TOWNE
13 Mar 1659
Topsfield, Essex, MA
22 Aug 1694
Topsfield, Essex, MA
30 Jan(1750?) (age 91)

973 Mary BROWNING
bap 7 Jan 1638
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
before 1717
Topsfield? Essex, MA

243 Mercy TOWNE
19 Sep 1709
Topsfield, Essex, MA
17
Sutton, Worcester, MA

974 Thomas WILKINS
16 May 1647 (bap)
Dorchester, Norfolk, MA Bay
May 1667
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
bef 27 Sep 1717 (est. settler)
Salem, Essex, MA

487 Margaret WILKINS
(widow John Willard,
executed for witchcraft)
ca 1667
Salem, Essex, Mass Bay Col.
5 Nov 1751
Topsfield, Essex, MA

975 Hannah NICHOLS
ca 1646/7
Salem?
after 1718
Salem, Essex, MA

933 K

122 Jedediah ELLIS
9 Jul 1751
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
8 Apr 1774
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
14 Jun 1804
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

245 Abigail SMITH
? 2 Apr 1734?
Pomfret, Windham, CT
17
Sturbridge? Worcester, MA

491 Abigail
Ca 1708?
Windham Co., CT

244 (Capt.) Samuel ELLICE (Ellis)
Revolutionary War Veteran
15 Feb 1726
Medway, Norfolk, MA
15 May 1750 -Brooklyn, Windham, CT
21 Dec 1802
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

489 Dorothy HALL
20 May 1700
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
13 May 1790
Medway-Millis, Norfolk, MA

488 Samuel ELLICE
14 Jul 1699
Medfield, Norfolk, MA
14 Sep 1720
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
14 Aug 1769
E. Medway (now Millis) Nfk, MA

976 John ELLICE, Jr.
26 Apr 1646/7
Dedham, Norfolk, MA Bay
7 Apr 1698
Boston, Suffolk, MA
14 Nov 1716
Medway, Norfolk, MA

977 Mary HILL
28 Oct 1662
Sherburne, Middlesex, MA
3 Mar 1729
Medway, Norfolk, MA

978 Benjamin HALL
7 Aug 1669
Rehoboth, Bristol, Plymouth Col.
5 Jan 1692
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
26 Aug 1726
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA

979 Sarah FISHER
1668
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA Bay
17--
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA

980 SMITH
of Mass or Connecticut

981

982

983

1952 John ELLICE 1635*
ca 1615 Boston
Wrentham, Norfolk, England
12 Dec 1644
Dedham, Norfolk, MA
2 Apr 1697
Medfield, Norfolk, MA
1953 Susan LUMBER (Lombard)
16-- England
4 Apr 1653/4
Medfield, Norfolk, MA

1954 John HILL
1630
Cnaffcombe, Somerset, England
ca 1653
7 Sherburne, Middlesex, MA
23 Jan 1717/8

1955 Hannah
16--
ca 1692
7 Sherburne, MA

1956 Edward HALL 1636*
16-- Duxbury
ca 1649
7 Braintree MA
ca 27 Nov 1670-will
Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony
1957 Hester
16--
after 1674, Rehoboth?
(as Mrs. Thos Jordan)

1958 Cornelius FISHER
1632
Denton, Norfolk, England
25 Jul 1665
Dedham, Norfolk, MA
2 Jan 1699 -Dedham?

1959 Sarah EVERETT
12 Apr 1644
Dedham, Norfolk, MA
28 Feb 1676
Dedham?

1960 SMITH

1961

1962

3904 ELLICE

15-- Norfolk, Eng? It is claimed
there were Welsh progenitors

3905

3906

3907

3908 John HILL by 1633*
Dorchester
ca 1602 Pitminster, Somerset, Eng.
ca 1629 Chaffcombe, Somerset
31 May 1664 Dorchester (Uncasy-bec Millt
3909 Frances TILLESTON (Tilden)
ca 1608 Chard, Somerset, England
18 Nov 1676 Milton, MA

3910

3911

3912

3913

3914

3915

1637* "Rose"
3916 Anthony FISHER Dedham
23 Apr 1591 Syleham, Jfk., Eng
16-- "Wignotte" at Syleham
18 Apr 1671- Dorchester, Norfolk MA
3917 Alice
ca 1600 Suffolk? England
12 Jan 1662/3 Dedham, Norfolk, MA

163*
3918 Richard EVERETT Cambridge
ca 1615 England
29 Jun 1643 -Springfield (Fynchon's
settlement) claimed by MA Bay Col.
3 Jul 1682 - Dedham, Norfolk, MA

1634* "Francis"
3919 Mary WINCH
ca 1619 Ipswich? Suffolk, Roxbury
after 1682 Dedham, Nfk, MA

3920 SMITH

3921

3922

3923

3924

3925

33 M
10

984 (Capt.) Samuel FREEMAN I
26 Mar 1662
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
5 Feb 1684
Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA
30 Jan 1742/3
Eastham, Barnstable Co MA

492 (Deacon) Samuel FREEMAN IV
1 Sep 1688
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
1712
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
1742
Eastham? Barnstable, MA

985 Elizabeth SPARROW
1663
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
either bef. 1694 or in 17
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

246 (Lt) Samuel FREEMAN V
French & Indian War Veteran
22 Nov 1716 -Eastham, Barnstable,
30 Apr 1744 (intentions)
Needham or Charlton, MA
31 Dec 1772 (Southbridge part)
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

986 (Deacon) John FAINE
(town off., whale boat maker
4 Mar 1660/1
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
26 Oct 1731
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

493 Mary FAINE
28 Jan 1692/3
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
5 Mar 1770
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

123 Martha FREEMAN
14 Sep 1757
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
9 May 1804
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

987 Bennett FREEMAN
18 Feb 1670/1
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
13 May, 1716
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

^{Thomas}
988 William CHUBB
(soldier in King Phillip's
ca 1650?
Salem, Essex, MA Bay Colon
ca 1683?
Salem?
17--

MA

494 William CHUBB
1684
Salem, Essex, MA
ca 1713
?Woburn?
17-- (said to have been
of Braintree)

989 Mary PLUM

247 Mary CHUBB
8 Dec 1719
Woburn, Middlesex, MA
9 Sep 1807 (Mrs. Jos. Chamberlain)
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

990

495 ?Sarah

991

fly.

Law
ch.

Ma
10

3904	1952 John ELLICE 1635* Boston ca 1613 Wrentham, Norfolk, England 12 Dec 1644 Dedham, Norfolk, MA 2 Apr 1697 Bedfield, Norfolk, MA 16-- 1953 Susan LUMBER (Lombard) England 4 Apr 1653/4 Medfield, Norfolk, MA	3905	1958 Cornelius FISHER 1632 Denton, Norfolk, England 25 Jul 1665 Dedham, Norfolk, MA 2 Jan 1699 - Dedham?	3906	1956 Edward HALL 1636* Duxbury 16-- ca 1649 ? Braintree MA ca 27 Nov 1670 - Will Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony 16-- 1957 Hester 16-- after 1674, Rehoboth? (as Mrs. Thos Jordan)	3907	1958 John HILL 1630 Charlcombe, Somerset, England ca 1653 Sherburne, Middlesex, MA 23 Jan 1717/8	3908	1958 John HILL by 1633* Dorchester ca 1602 Painsister, Somerset, Eng. ca 1609 Charlcombe, Somerset 11 May 1664 Dorchester (Uncertain) 3909 Frances WILKINSON (Widdon) ca 1608 Chard, Somerset, England 18 Nov 1676 Williton, MA	3909	1956 Anthony FISHER 1637* "Rose" Dedham 23 Apr 1591 Syleham, Str., Eng 16-- "Widdow" at Syleham 18 Apr 1671 - Dorchester, Norfolk MA 3917 Alice ca 1600 Suffolk? 12 Jan 1662/3 Dedham, Norfolk, MA 163*	3910	1958 Richard EVERETT Cambridge ca 1615 29 Jun 1643 - Springfield Plymouth's settlement claimed by MA Bay Col. 3 Jul 1682 - Dedham, Norfolk, MA 1634* "Francis" Roxbury ca 1619 Ipswich? Suffolk, England after 1682 Dedham, N.Y., MA	3911	1960 SMITH 3920	3912	1961	3921	3922	3923	3924	3925
------	---	------	---	------	---	------	---	------	---	------	--	------	---	------	--------------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

246 (Lt) Samuel FREEMAN V
French & Indian War Veteran
22 Nov 1716 - Eastham, Barnstable,
30 Apr 1744 (intentions)
Needham or Charlton, MA
31 Dec 1772 (Southbridge part)
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

493 Mary PAINE
28 Jan 1692/3
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
5 Mar 1770
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

123 Martha FREEMAN
14 Sep 1757
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
9 May 1804
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

494 William CHUBB
1684
Salem, Essex, MA
ca 1713
?Woburn?

17-- (said to have been
of Braintree)

247 Mary CHUBB
8 Dec 1719
Woburn, Middlesex, MA
9 Sep 1807 (Mrs. Jos. Chamberlain)
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

495 ?Sarah

984 (Capt.) Samuel FREEMAN III
26 Mar 1662
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
5 Feb 1684
Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA
30 Jan 1742/3
Eastham, Barnstable Co MA

492 (Deacon) Samuel FREEMAN IV
1 Sep 1688
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
1712
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
1742
Eastham? Barnstable, MA

985 Elizabeth SPARROW
1663
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
either bef. 1694 or in 1706
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

986 (Deacon) John PAINE
(town off., whale boat maker, etc)
4 Mar 1660/1
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
26 Oct 1731
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

987 Bennett FREEMAN
18 Feb 1670/1
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
13 May, 1716
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

988 William CHUBB
(soldier in King Phillip's War)
ca 1650?
Salem, Essex, MA Bay Colony
ca 1683?
Salem? 17-- MA

989 Mercy DUM

1968 (Deacon) Samuel FREEMAN II
11 May 1638
Watertown, Mass. Bay Colony
12 May 1658
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
25 Nov 1712
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1969 Mercy SOUTHWORTH
1638
Duxbury, Plymouth Colony
25 Nov 1712 (same as husb?)
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1970 Jonathan SPARROW
ca 1631
England
28 Oct 1654
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
21 Mar 1706/7
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1971 Rebecca BANGS
ca 1636/7
Plymouth Colony
ca 1666 (or 1677?)
Eastham, Plymouth Colony

1972 Thomas PAINE (mill builder;
ca 1614
?Kent? England
ca 1650
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
Eastham, Barnstable MA (now Orleans)

1973 Mary SNOW
ca 1630
Plymouth
28 Apr 1704
Eastham, Plymouth Colony (Orleans)

July 1655*
"Abigail" Saugus
1974 (Major) John FREEMAN
28 Jan 1626/7
Bellinghurst, Sussex, England
13 Feb 1649 Sandwich-Ply. Colony
Sandwich, Plymouth Colony
28 Oct 1719 (age 98)
Eastham, Barnstable, MA (Orleans)

1975 Mercy PRENCE
18 Feb 1670/1
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
28 Sep 1711
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

by 1631*
1976 Thomas CHUBB
ca 1607
Crewkerne, Somerset, England
(near Devonshire)
ca 1640
Salem, Essex, MA
17 Oct 1688
Beverly, Essex, MA

1977 Avis
ca 1609?
England
1661
Beverly, Essex, MA

1978 John DUM

1979

1630* Watertown
1630* Samuel FREEMAN
1600-of E. Malling, Kent, England
14 Jul 1624 St. Ann Blackfriars London
During 1646 Watertown MA Bay
3937 Apphia QUICK
ca 1605 London
?Feb 1665/6 Eastham

1628*
3938 Constant SOUTHWORTH Plymouth
1614 Leyden, Holland
2 Nov 1637 Duxbury, Plymouth Colony
10 Mar 1678/9 Duxbury
3939 Elizabeth COLLIER
1614 London, England
1685 ?Duxbury

1632*
3940 Richard SPARROW Plymouth
b ca 1605 Eng m ca 1630 Eng
d 8 Jan 1660/1 Eastham, Plym. Col.
3941 Pandora
ca 1608 England
after 1665 Eastham (now East Orleans)

1623* "Anne" Plymouth
3942 Edward BANGS (shipwright)
28 Oct 1591 Fairfield, Essex, Eng.
(3) ca 1635 Hingham MA Bay Col.
1678 Eastham, Plymouth Colony
3943 Rebecca HOBART (Hubbard)
29 Dec 1611 Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.
16-- Eastham

?ca 1624* Plymouth
3944 Thomas PAINE (Rep to Old Colony
ca 1590-England Court in 1639)
ca 1613? Kent? England
after 1650 Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony
3945

1623 "Anne" Plymouth
3946 Nicholas SNOW (governor's asst.)
25 Jan 1591/2 St. Nicholas Shoreditch,
ca 1626 Plymouth London (Hexton)
15 Nov 1676 Eastham, Plymouth Colony
3947 Constance HOPKINS-1620 "Mayflower"
ca 1607 London
Oct 1677 Eastham, Plymouth Colony

1635* "Abigail"
3948 Edmond FREEMAN
25 Jul 1596 Pulborough, Sussex, Eng.
16 Jun 1617 Gravel cum Chesfield,
(Cowfold) Sussex, England
bef 2 Nov 1682-w. Sandwich, Ply. Colony
3949 Bennett HOLSOLL
ca 1596 Cowfold? Sussex, England
bur. 12 Apr 1630 Pulborough, Sussex, Eng

1621* "Fortune"
3950 (Gov) Thomas PRENCE
ca 1600- grew up in Lechdale, Glouc.
5 Aug 1624 Plymouth
29 Mar 1673 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
3951 Patience BREWSTER-1623 "Anne"
ca 1605 Wrothby, Nottingham, Eng.
just bef. 12 Dec 1634 (Epidemic)
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

3952 Peter CHUBB
ca 1579
Somerset, England
16--

3953 Alice IVY
b 15-- England
d 16--

3954

3955

1968 (Deacon) Samuel FREEMAN II
11 May 1638
Watertown, Mass. Bay Colony
12 May 1658
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
25 Nov 1712
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1630*Watertown
3936 (Gentleman) Samuel FREEMAN
c1600-of E.Malling, Kent, England
14 Jul 1624 St. Ann Blackfriars London
During 1646 Watertown MA Bay
3937 Apphia QUICK
ca 1605 London
?Feb 1665/6 Eastham

1969 Mercy SOUTHWORTH
1638
Duxbury, Plymouth Colony
25 Nov 1712 (same as husb?)
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1628*
3938 Constant SOUTHWORTH Plymouth
1614 Leyden, Holland
2 Nov 1637 Duxbury, Plymouth Colony
10 Mar 1678/9 Duxbury
3939 Elizabeth COLLIER
1614 London, England
1685 ?Duxbury

1970 Jonathan SPARROW
ca 1631
England
28 Oct 1654
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
21 Mar 1706/7
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1632*
3940 Richard SPARROW Plymouth
b ca 1605 Eng m ca 1630 Eng
d 8 Jan 1660/1 Eastham, Plym. Col.
3941 Pandora
ca 1608 England
after 1665 Eastham (now East Orleans)

1971 Rebecca BANGS
ca 1636/7
Plymouth Colony
ca 1666(or 1677?)
Eastham, Plymouth Colony

1623*Anne Plymouth
3942 Edward BANGS (shipwright)
28 Oct 1591 Panfield, Essex, Eng.
(3) ca 1635 Hingham MA Bay Col.
1678 Eastham, Plymouth Colony
3943 Rebecca HOBART (Hubbard)
29 Dec 1611 Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.
16-- Eastham

1972 Thomas PAINE (mill builder,
ca 1614 official)
?Kent? England
ca 1650
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
Eastham, Barnstable MA (now Orleans)

7ca 1624* Plymouth
3944 Thomas PAINE (Rep to Cld Colony
ca 1590-England Court in 1639)
ca 1613? Kent? England
after 1650 Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony
3945

1973 Mary SNOW
ca 1630
Plymouth
28 Apr 1704
Eastham, Plymouth Colony (Orleans)

1623 "Anne" Plymouth
3946 Nicholas SNOW (governor's asst.,
25 Jan 1591/2 St. Nicholas Shoreditch,
ca 1626 Plymouth London (Hexton)
15 Nov 1676 Eastham, Plymouth Colony
3947 Constance HOPKINS-1620 "Mayflower"
Ca 1607 London
Oct 1677 Eastham, Plymouth Colony

July 1635*
"Abigail" Saugus
1974 (Major) John FREEMAN
28 Jan 1626/7
Billingshurst, Sussex, England
13 Feb 1649 Sandwich-Ply. Colony
Sandwich, Plymouth Colony
28 Oct 1719 (age 98)
Eastham, Barnstable, MA (Orleans)

3948 Edmond FREEMAN 1635*Abigail"
25 Jul 1596 Fulbrough, Sussex, Eng.
16 Jun 1617 Gravel cum Chessfield,
(Cowfold) Sussex, England
bef 2 Nov 1682-wp Sandwich, Ply. Colony
3949 Bennett HODGSON
ca 1596 Cowfold? Sussex, England
bur.12 Apr 1630 Fulbrough, Sussex, Eng

1975 Mercy PRENCE
18 Feb 1670/1
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
28 Sep 1711
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1621*Fortune"
3950 (Gov) Thomas PRENCE Plymouth
ca 1600- grew up in Lecndale, Glouc.
5 Aug 1624 Plymouth
29 Mar 1673 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
3951 Patience BREWSTER- 1623 "Anne"
ca 1605 ?Scrooby, Nottingham, Eng.
just bef.12 Dec 1634 (Epidemic)
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

by 1631*
1976 Thomas CHUBB Dorchester
ca 1607
Crewkerne, Somerset, England
(near Devonshire)
ca 1640
Salem, Essex, MA
17 Oct 1688
Beverly, Essex, MA

3952 Peter CHUBB
ca 1579
Somerset, England
16--

1977 Avis
ca 1609?
England
1661
Beverly, Essex, MA

3953 Alice IVY
b 15--
d 16--
England
3954
3955

1978 John PLUM

1979

by 1647*
 Portsmouth
 992 Richard PEARCE (Pearse
 ca 1615
 ??Bristol, Devonshire? Engl
 5 May 1642
 Waltham Abbey, Essex, Engla
 28 Oct 1678
 Portsmouth/Swansea, RI

9
 496 George PEARCE
 10 Jul 1662
 Portsmouth RI
 7 Apr 1687
 Portsmouth RI
 Sep 1752
 Little Compton, Newport, RI

993 Susanna WRIGHT
 bap 5 Aug 1627
 Waltham Abbey, Essex, Engla
 1678
 Portsmouth/Swansea, RI

8
 248 James PEARCE
 4 Sep 1691
 Little Compton, Newport, RI
 5 Mar 1712
 Little Compton
 24 Sep 1755
 Little Compton

994 Richard HART -a m
 ca 1635 (seaman on sloop
 London, England
 before 1664
 Portsmouth RI?
 Jan 1694/5 - on the sea
 gale?) near Boston

497 Alice HART
 8 Mar 1664? (or 1669?)
 Portsmouth, RI
 11 Mar 1718
 Little Compton, Newport, RI

995 Hannah KEEN (Keayne?)
 ca 1640
 after 1695
 Massachusetts
 RI?

7
 124 Giles PEARCE
 23 Mar 1722
 Little Compton, Newport, RI
 23 Aug 1744
 Little Compton
 Jul 1792
 Little Compton

by 1650
 996 William WILBORE -Portsm
 June? 1630 - Hollis Grove
 Braintree-Bocking, Essex, En
 before 1653
 England or Portsmouth RI
 bef. 15 Aug 1710 (will prove
 Portsmouth RI

498 Samuel WILBORE
 Mar 1664
 Portsmouth, RI
 1689 -Taunton MA or
 Little Compton, Newport, RI
 before 17 Jun 1740 (will pro)
 Little Compton, RI

997 Martha (Gifford)
 16--
 before 1710
 Portsmouth, RI?

249 Martha WILBORE (Wilbur)
 21 Oct 1690
 Little Compton, Newport, RI
 22 Sep 1760
 Little Compton

998 Nathaniel POTTER, Jr.
 1637
 Portsmouth?
 before 1664? Portsmouth,
 (or Dartmouth, then Plymouth
 20 Oct 1704
 Portsmouth RI

499 Mary POTTER
 ca 1670
 Dartmouth, Bristol Co.MA
 17-- (bur.beside husb.)
 Little Compton RI -family cem.

999 Elizabeth STOKES
 ca 1640?
 after 1704
 Dartmouth? (most children

1968 (Deacon) Samuel FREEMAN II
11 May 1638
Watertown, Mass. Bay Colony
12 May 1658
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
25 Nov 1712
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1630*Watertown
3936 (Gentleman) Samuel FREEMAN
c1600-of E.Malling, Kent, England
14 Jul 1624 St. Ann Blackfriars London
During 1646 Watertown MA Bay
3937 Apphia QUICK
ca 1605 London
?Feb 1665/6 Eastham

1969 Mercy SOUTHWORTH
1638
Duxbury, Plymouth Colony
25 Nov 1712 (same as husb?)
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1628*
3938 Constant SOUTHWORTH Plymouth
1614 Leyden, Holland
2 Nov 1637 Duxbury, Plymouth Colony
10 Mar 1678/9 Duxbury
3939 Elizabeth COLLIER
1614 London, England
1685 ?Duxbury

1970 Jonathan SPARROW
ca 1631
England
28 Oct 1654
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
21 Mar 1706/7
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1632*
3940 Richard SPARROW Plymouth
b ca 1605 Eng a ca 1630 Eng
d 8 Jan 1660/1 Eastham, Plym. Col.
3941 Pandora
ca 1608 England
after 1665 Eastham (now East Orleans)

1971 Rebecca BANGS
ca 1636/7
Plymouth Colony
ca 1666(or 1677?)
Eastham, Plymouth Colony

1623*Anne Plymouth
3942 Edward BANGS (shipwright)
28 Oct 1591 Panfield, Essex, Eng.
(?) ca 1635 Hingham MA Bay Col.
1678 Eastham, Plymouth Colony
3943 Rebecca ROBERT (Hubbard)
29 Dec 1611 Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.
16-- Eastham

1972 Thomas PAINE (mill builder,
ca 1614 official
?Kent? England
ca 1650
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
Eastham, Barnstable MA (now Orleans)

?ca 1624* Plymouth
3944 Thomas PAINE (Rep to Cld Colony
ca 1590-England Court in 1639)
ca 1613? Kent? England
after 1650 Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony
3945

1973 Mary SNOW
ca 1630
Plymouth
28 Apr 1704
Eastham, Plymouth Colony (Orleans)

1623 "Anne" Plymouth
3946 Nicholas SNOW (governor's asst.)
25 Jan 1591/2 St. Nicholas Shoreditch,
ca 1626 Plymouth London (Hexton)
15 Nov 1676 Eastham, Plymouth Colony
3947 Constance HOPKINS-1620 "Mayflower"
Ca 1607 London
Oct 1677 Eastham, Plymouth Colony

July 1635*
"Abigail" Saugus
1974 (Major) John FREEMAN
28 Jan 1626/7
Billingshurst, Sussex, England
13 Feb 1649 Sandwich-Ply. Colony
Sandwich, Plymouth Colony
28 Oct 1719 (age 98)
Eastham, Barnstable, MA (Orleans)

3948 Edmond FREEMAN 1635* "Abigail"
25 Jul 1596 Fulborough, Sussex, Eng.
16 Jun 1617 Gravel cum Chesfield,
(Cowfold), Sussex, England
bef 2 Nov 1682-ws Sandwich, Ply. Colony
3949 Bennett HODGSON
ca 1596 Cowfold? Sussex, England
bur. 12 Apr 1630 Fulborough, Sussex, Eng

1975 Mercy PRENCE
18 Feb 1670/1
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
28 Sep 1711
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1621* "Fortune"
3950 (Gov) Thomas PRENCE Plymouth
ca 1600- grew up in Lechdale, Glouc.
5 Aug 1624 Plymouth
29 Mar 1673 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
3951 Patience BREWSTER- 1623 "Anne"
ca 1605 ?Scrooby, Nottingham, Eng.
just bef. 12 Dec 1634 (Epidemic)
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

by 1631*
1976 Thomas CHUBB Dorchester
ca 1607
Crewkerne, Somerset, England
(near Devonshire)
ca 1640
Salem, Essex, MA
17 Oct 1688
Beverly, Essex, MA

3952 Peter CHUBB
ca 1579
Somerset, England
16--

1977 Avis
ca 1609?
England
1661
Beverly, Essex, MA

3953 Alice IVY
b 15--
d 16--
England

3954
3955

1978 John PLUM

1979

3999

1968 (Deacon) Samuel FREEMAN II
11 May 1638
Wai
12
Est
25
Est

1630*Watertown
3936 (Gentleman) Samuel FREEMAN
cl600-of E.Malling, Kent, England
16 161 1624 St Ann Blackfriers London

19

11

12

Du
25
ca

and

19nd
ca

28

Es

21

Es

15

cs

cs

Es

nd

15

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

cs

1984 Richard FEARCE
b 1590
England
d 7 Oct 1666
Bristol, Devonshire, England

3968 ?Richard FEARCE

3969

1985 Martha

3970

3971

1986 John WRIGHT
ca 1600
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
22 Apr 1624
Waltham Abbey
25 July 1643
Waltham Abbey

3972 John WRIGHT

3973 Bennett GREENE

1987 Mary DELL
16--
Bow, Middlesex, England
16
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England

3974 Ralph DELL (clothworker)

d. ca 1646 Bow, Middlesex, Eng.

3975

1988 Nicholas HART Taunton
continental soldier Narraganset
1610-London War 1643
bef 1635
England?

3976 Richard HART
b 15-- ?Bove Tracy, Devonshire
d London

3977 (Wilson or Taylor?)

ca 1654
Warwick, Rhode Island

1989 Joanne ROSSITER
b 1616
Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
9 June 1691
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

1630*Mary & John"
3978 Edward ROSSITER Nantasket
b 1575 Somerset, England
1598 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
23 Oct 1630 Dorchester, Mass. Bay Col.

3979 COME
ca 1578 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
ca 1616 Combe St. Nicholas

1990 KEENE

3980 KEENE

3981

1991

3982

3983

1992 John WILBORE
15--Hall's (or Hollis)Grove
Baintree-Bocking, Essex, Eng.
6 Aug 1616
Felsted., Essex, England
16--
Hollis Grove

3984 Joseph WILBORE
b 15--Baintree, Essex, England
m 15 Church of St. Nicholas, Baintree
d ca 1622-House on Gaunte, Hall's Grove
3985 Marie

betw Nov 1620&1623 Hall's Grove

3986 DRANE

3987

1993 Joan DRANE
b 15--
Felsted?
d 16
Hollis Grove, Essex, England

1994

3988

3989

1995

3990

3991

ca 1636*
1996 Nathaniel POTTER Aquidneck
b 16--
England
ca 1636 ?Rhode Island
before 1644
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

3992 POTTER

3993

1997 Dorothy
b 1617
England
1696
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

3994

3995

1998 STOKES

3996 STOKES

3997

1999

3998

3999

Colony

there)

(These people Quakers)

1000 Simon ROUSE
14 Jun 1645
Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
bef 1676 (he kept house of enter-
tainment in Seaconnet in 1681)
Jan? 1724
Little Compton, Newport, RI

500 James ROUSE
1678
Dartmouth? MA
15 Mar 1703
Little Compton, Newport, RI
24 Feb 1742
Little Compton, Newport, RI

250 George ROUSE
9 Jan 1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI
19 Sep 1723
Little Compton
15 Oct 1775
Little Compton

1001 Christianna
ca 1650? Seaconnet (later know
as Little Compton?)
After 1724
Little Compton or Tiverton?

maybe
1002 *William* FISHER
of Marshfield, Plymouth Colony?
in 17 Nov 1684

501 Joann FISHER
Ca 1680?
Marshfield?
2 Nov 1707
Little Compton, Newport, RI

maybe
1003 *Hydra* *Kochan* *Houlton/Holten*

125 Mercy ROUSE
(widow of Tetamon Screech)
13 Jan 1727
Little Compton, Newport, RI
17
Little Compton?

1004 HORSWELL

502 Peter HORSWELL
1650

ca 1685???

9 Jun 1733, age 83
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1005

251 Hannah HORSWELL
11 Apr 1706
Little Compton, Newport, RI
17
Little Compton?

1006

503 Elizabeth
ca 1665??
after 1733
Little Compton

1007

1968 (Deacon) Samuel FREEMAN II
11 May 1638
Wa
12
Es
25
Es

1630*Watertown
3936 (Gentleman) Samuel FREEMAN
c1600-of E.Malling, Kent, England
14 Jul 1624 St Ann Blackfriars London

19

Du
25
ca)

and

19nd
ca

28

Es

21

Es

15

ci

Es

nd

1

ca

CEE

1

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

2

CEE

1984 Richard FEARCE
b 1590
England
d 7 Oct 1666
Bristol, Devonshire, England

1985 Martha

1986 John WRIGHT
ca 1600
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
22 Apr 1624
Waltham Abbey
25 July 1643
Waltham Abbey

1987 Mary DELL
b 16--
Bow, Middlesex, England
16
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England

1988 Nicholas HART
b 1616
continental soldier
Narragansett
War 1643
b 1635
England?

ca 1654
Westwick, Rhode Island

1989 Joanne ROSSITER
b 1616
Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
9 June 1691
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

1990 KEENE

1991

1992 John WILBORE
b 15--Hall's (or Hollis) Grove
Braintree-Bocking, Essex, Eng.
6 Aug 1616
Felsted, Essex, England
16--
Hollis Grove

1993 Joan DRANE
b 15--
Felsted?
d 16
Hollis Grove, Essex, England

1994

1995

1996 Nathaniel POTTER
b 16--
England
ca 1636
?Rhode Island
before 1644
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

1997 Dorothy
b 1617
England
1696
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

1998 STOKES

1999

1968 ?Richard FEARCE

1969

1970

1971

1972 John WRIGHT

1973 Bennett GREENE

1974 Ralph DELL (clothworker)

d. ca 1646 Bow, Middlesex, Eng.
1975

1976 Richard HART
b 15-- ?Bove Tracy, Devonshire
d London

1977 (Wilson or Taylor?)

1630* "Mary & John"
1978 Edward ROSSITER Nantasket
b 1575 Somerset, England
1598 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
23 Oct 1630 Dorchester, Mass. Bay Col.
1979 COMB
ca 1378 Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset
ca 1616 Combe St. Nicholas

1980 KEENE

1981

1982

1983

1984 Joseph WILBORE
b 15--Braintree, Essex, England
m 15 Church of St. Nicholas, Braintree
d ca 1622-House on Gaunte, Hall's Grov
1985 Marie

betw Nov 1620&1623 Hall's Grove

1986 DRANE

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992 POTTER

1993

1994

1995

1996 STOKES

1997

1998

1999

here)

(These people Quakers)

1000 Simon ROUSE
14 Jun 1645
Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
bef 1676 (he kept house of enter-
tainment in Seaconnet in 1681)
Jan? 1724

500 James ROUSE
1678

Dartmouth? MA
15 Mar 1703
Little Compton, Newport, RI
24 Feb 1742
Little Compton, Newport, RI

Little Compton, Newport, RI

250 George ROUSE
9 Jan 1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI
19 Sep 1723
Little Compton
15 Oct 1775
Little Compton

1001 Christianna
ca 1650? Seaconnet (later known
as Little Compton?)
After 1724
Little Compton or Tiverton?

1002 ^{maybe} William FISHER
of Marshfield, Plymouth Colony?
in 17 Nov 1684

501 Joann FISHER
Ca 1685?
Marshfield?
2 Nov 1707
Little Compton, Newport, RI

125 Mercy ROUSE
(widow of Tetamon Screech)
13 Jan 1727
Little Compton, Newport, RI
17
Little Compton?

1003 ^{maybe} ^{known} Lydia ^{known} Houlton/Holten

1004 HORSWELL

502 Peter HORSWELL
1650
ca 1685???
9 Jun 1733, age 83
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1005

251 Hannah HORSWELL
11 Apr 1706
Little Compton, Newport, RI
17
Little Compton?

1006

503 Elizabeth
ca 1665??
after 1733
Little Compton

1007

1634*
Duxbury
(a Quaker)
2000 John ROUSE
b 16--
England?
7 Jan 1638/9 (license)
Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
16 Dec 1684
Marshfield (res. on Carewell Creek)

2001 Annis PABODIE
ca 1620
Leicestershire, England
bef 12 Sep 1688 (will proved)
Marshfield, Plymouth, MA

4000 ROUSE
b 15-- (some say he was a
"Gentleman of Barbadoes")

4001

1635 "Planter"
4002 John PABODIE -to Plymouth
ca 1590 Mosely Parish, Leicestershire
ca 1612 Leicestershire
bef 27 Apr 1667w Duxbury, Ply Col.
4003 Isabel HARPER (or Brittain?)
ca 159- Leicestershire?
after 1667, Duxbury or Marshfield

2002

4004

4005

2003

4006

4007

2004

FISHER

4008

4009

2005

4010

4011

2006

4012

4013

2007

4014

4015

2008

HORSWELL

4016

HORSWELL

2009

4017

4018

2010

4019

4020

4021

1634*
Duxbury
2000 John ROUSE (a Quaker)
b 16--

England?
7 Jan 1638/9 (license)
Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
16 Dec 1684
Marshfield (res. on Careswell Creek)

2001 Annis PABODIE
ca 1620
Leicestershire, England
bef 12 Sep 1688 (will proved)
Marshfield, Plymouth, MA

4000 ROUSE
b 15-- (some say he was a
"Gentleman of Barbadoes")

4001

1635 "Flanter"
4002 John PABODIE - to Plymouth
ca 1590 Mosely Parish, Leicestershire
ca 1612 Leicestershire
bef 27 Apr 1667 wd Duxbury, Ply Col.
4003 Isabel HARPER (or Brittain?)
ca 159- Leicestershire?
after 1667, Duxbury or Marshfield

2002

4004

4005

2003

4006

4007

2004 FISHER

4008

4009

2005

4010

4011

2006

4012

4013

2007

4014

4015

2008 HORSWELL

4016

HORSWELL

4017

2009

4018

4019

2010

4020

4021

ca 1620 *Anthony Wood*
London? England
before 1664 (mostly lived New
Newport or Portsmouth
1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI

504 (Lt.) John WOOD III
1666

Newport?
ca 1688
Hingham or Little Compton
22 Feb 1740
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1009 Mary PEABODY
ca 1640
Newport? RI
1690 or later
Little Compton??

252 Joseph WOOD
23 Dec 1705
Little Compton, Newport, RI
31 Aug 1727
Little Compton
22 Jan 1767
Little Compton

1010 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

505 Mary CHURCH
26 Mar 1666/7
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
11 Nov 1748
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1011 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

126 George WOOD
2 Nov 1730
Little Compton, Newport, RI
10 Feb 1762
Little Compton
Jun 1820
Little Compton

1012 Thomas BROWNELL, Jr.
1650
Portsmouth RI
ca 1678
Tiverton or Little Compton
18 May 1732
Little Compton, Newport, RI

506 (Lt.) George BROWNELL
(Captain expedit to Canada,
French-Indian War)
19 Jan 1685 - Little Compton
6 Jul 1706 - Tiverton? RI
22 Sep 1756 in Acotaxet but
bur. Westport Harbor MA

1013 Mary PEARCE
6 May 1654
Portsmouth RI
4 May 1736
Little Compton, Newport, RI

253 Mary BROWNELL
9 Nov 1709
Little Compton, Newport, RI
6 Oct 1791
Little Compton

1014 Jonathan THURSTON
4 Jan 1659
Newport RI
1678
Little Compton or Dartmouth?
before 15 Apr 1740-will prove
Dartmouth, Bristol, MA

507 Mary THURSTON
20 Mar 1685
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Feb 1740 - Dartmouth but
bur beside husb. in Brownell
Cem. in Westport Harbor

1015 Sarah GILES
ca 1663
before 1735
Dartmouth?

1634*
2000 John ROUSE (a Quaker)
b 16--

England?
7 Jan 1638/9 (license)
Marshfield, Plymouth Colony
16 Dec 1684
Marshfield (res. on Careswell Creek)

2001 Annis PABODIE
ca 1620
Leicestershire, England
bef 12 Sep 1688 (will proved)
Marshfield, Plymouth, MA

4000 ROUSE
b 15-- (some say he was a
"Gentleman of Barbadoes")

4001

4002 John PABODIE 1635 "Planter"
-to Plymouth
ca 1590 Mosely Parish, Leicestershire
ca 1612 Leicestershire
bef 27 Apr 1667 wd Duxbury, Ply Col.
4003 Isabel HARFER (or Brittain?)
ca 159- Leicestershire?
after 1667, Duxbury or Marshfield

2002

4004

4005

2003

4006

4007

2004 FISHER

4008

4009

2005

4010

4011

2006

4012

4013

2007

4014

4015

2008 HORSWELL

4016 HORSWELL

4017

2009

4018

4019

2010

4020

4021

ca 1620 *Anthony WOOD*
London? England
before 1664 (mostly lived Newport)
Newport or Portsmouth
1704
Little Compton, Newport, RI

504 (Lt) John WOOD III
1666

Newport?
ca 1688
Hingham or Little Compton
22 Feb 1740
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1009 Mary PEABODY
ca 1640
Newport? RI
1690 or later
Little Compton??

252 Joseph WOOD
23 Dec 1705
Little Compton, Newport, RI
31 Aug 1727
Little Compton
22 Jan 1767
Little Compton

505 Mary CHURCH
26 Mar 1666/7
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
11 Nov 1748
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1010 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

126 George WOOD
2 Nov 1730
Little Compton, Newport, RI
10 Feb 1762
Little Compton
Jun 1820
Little Compton

1011 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1012 Thomas BROWNELL, Jr.
1650
Portsmouth RI
ca 1678
Tiverton or Little Compton
18 May 1732
Little Compton, Newport, RI

506 (Lt.) George BROWNELL
(Captain expedit to Canada,
French-Indian War)
19 Jan 1685 - Little Compton
6 Jul 1706 - Tiverton? RI
22 Sep 1756 in Acotaxet but
bur. Westport Harbor MA

1013 Mary PEARCE
6 May 1654
Portsmouth RI
4 May 1736
Little Compton, Newport, RI

253 Mary BROWNELL
9 Nov 1709
Little Compton, Newport, RI
6 Oct 1791
Little Compton

1014 Jonathan THURSTON
4 Jan 1659
Newport RI
1678

Little Compton or Dartmouth?
before 15 Apr 1740-will proved
Dartmouth, Bristol, MA

507 Mary THURSTON
20 Mar 1685
Little Compton, Newport, RI
23 Feb 1740 - Dartmouth but
bur beside husb. in Brownell
Cem. in Westport Harbor

1015 Sarah GILES
ca 1663

before 1735
Dartmouth?

by 1640
Newport RI
2016 John WOOD (a mariner)
ca 1595
London? England
(1) ca 1617
England

2017 (?Margaret CARTER??)

2018 John PEABODY
ca 1612
25t. Albans, Herts, England
(1) ca 1638
Newport, Rhode Island
bef 22 June 1687 (will proved)
Newport, Rhode Island

2019 Dorothy TULLY
ca 1620
England
16--
Newport or Portsmouth

1630* "The Fleet"
2020 Richard CHURCH
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635
Plymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham - bur. Hingham, Fly. Col.

1623* "Anne"
2021 Elizabeth WARREN
b 161--
London? England
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

before 1635*
2022 John TUCKER
b 16--
? Somerset, England
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England
5 August 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

2023 Mary
b 16--
23 May 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

1638*
2024 Thomas BROWNELL Braintree
5 Jun 1608
Town of Ryecroft-Lawmarsh Parish
West Riding, Yorkshire, England
20 Mar 1638
St. Bonet, St. Paul's Wharf, London
4 Sep 1665
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

2025 Ann BOURNE
15 Feb 1606
St. Michael's, Cornhill, London
1665
Portsmouth, RI

By 1647*
2026 Richard PEARCE
b 1615
Bristol, Devonshire, England
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678-will proved
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

2027 Susanna WRIGHT
5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
bef 1678
Portsmouth RI

By 1647*
2028 Edward THURSTON
b 1617
England
June 1647 (Quaker ceremony)
? 1 Mar 1707
Newport, Rhode Island

2029 Elizabeth MOTT
b 1629
Cambridge, England
2 Sep 1694
Newport, Rhode Island

2030

2031

4032 WOOD

4033

4034

4035

4036 PEABODY

4037

4038 Thomas TULLY (op Tooley?)

ca 1597? England

m (2) ca 1618? England

d ca 1683 Newport RI

4039 Rebecca England

ca 1600? Newport?

1684+

4040 CHURCH

4041

1620* "Mayflower"

4042 Richard WARREN Plymouth

ca 1575? Greenville, Kent or Devon.

possibly 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's

Shoreditch, London

d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony

4043 Elizabeth (Evans) Probably

a first wife, not the one who came

to Plymouth

4044 TUCKER

4045

4046

4047

4048 Rowland BROWNELL

b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng

m 20 Feb 1602 Rotherham, Yorkshire

d 16-- Ryecroft?

4049 Dorothy GREENE

ca 1582 Rotherham

d 16-- Ryecroft

4050 Richard BOURNE

18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhill

m 15--

d 11 Mar 1632, London

4051 Judith COWPER

ca 1568 St. Michael Cornhill

4052 Richard PEARCE

b 1590 Devonshire

d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon, England

4053 Martha

4054 John WRIGHT

ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, Eng.

22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey

? 5 Jul 1647, Waltham Abbey

4055 Mary DELL

ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England

23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey

4056

4057

1635* "Defense"

4058 Adam MOTT Roxbury

b 1596 Cambridge, England

(1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge

1661 Portsmouth RI

4059 Elizabeth CREEL

b 159-- England

ca 1633? Cambridge, England

4060

4061

4062

4063

(port)

2016 John WOOD (a mariner)
ca 1595 Newport RI
(1) ca 1617 London? England
England

4032 WOOD

4033

2017 (?Margaret CARTER??)

4034

4035

2018 John PEABODY ca 1635
ca 1612 Newport
2st. Albans, Herts, England
(1) ca 1638
Newport, Rhode Island
bef 22 June 1687 (all proved)
Newport, Rhode Island

4036 PEABODY

4037

2019 Dorothy TULLY
ca 1620
16-- England
Newport or Portsmouth

4038 Thomas TULLY (or Tooley?)

ca 1597? England

m (2) ca 1618? England

d ca 1683 Newport RI

4039 Rebecca

ca 1600?

1684+ Newport? England

1630 "The Fleet"
2020 Richard CHURCH Charlestown
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635 Plymouth Colony

4040 CHURCH

4041

27 Dec 1666
d. Dedham - bur. Hingham, Fly. Col.

1623 "Anne"
2021 Elizabeth WARREN Plymouth
b 161- London? England
4 Mar 1670 Hingham, Plymouth Colony

4042 Richard WARREN 1620 "Mayflower"

ca 1575? Greenville, Kent or Devon.

possibly 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's

Shoreditch, London

d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony

4043 Elizabeth (Evans) Probably
a first wife, not the one who came
to Plymouth

before 1635
2022 John TUCKER Watertown
b 16--
? Somerset, England
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England
5 August 1661 Hingham, Plymouth Colony

4044 TUCKER

4045

2023 Mary (?Johnson?)
b 16-- England
23 May 1644 Hingham, Plymouth Colony

4046

4047

1638
2024 Thomas BROWNELL Braintree
5 Jun 1608
Town of Ryeckroft-Pawmarsh Parish
West Riding, Yorkshire, England
20 Mar 1638
St. Bonet, St. Paul's Wharf, London
4 Sep 1665
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

4048 Rowland BROWNELL

b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng

m 20 Feb 1602 Rotherham, Yorkshire

d 16-- Ryeckroft?

4049 Dorothy GREENE

ca 1582 Rotherham

d 16-- Ryeckroft

2025 Ann BOURNE
15 Feb 1606
St. Michael's, Cornhill, London
1665
Portsmouth, RI

4050 Richard BOURNE

18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhill

m 15--

d 11 Mar 1632, London

4051 Judith COWPER

ca 1568 St. Michael Cornhill

By 1647
2026 Richard PEARCE Portsmouth
b 1615
Bristol, Devonshire, England
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678-will proved
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

4052 Richard PEARCE

b 1590 Devonshire

d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon, England

4053 Martha

2027 Susanna WRIGHT
5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
bef 1678
Portsmouth RI

4054 John WRIGHT

ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, Eng.

22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey

? 5 Jul 1643, Waltham Abbey

4055 Mary DELL

ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England

23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey

By 1647
2028 Edward THURSTON Newport
b 1617
June 1647 (Quaker ceremony)
? 1 Mar 1707
Newport, Rhode Island

4056

4057

2029 Elizabeth MOTT
b 1629
Cambridge, England
2 Sep 1694
Newport, Rhode Island

4058 Adam MOTT 1635 "Defense"

b 1596 Cambridge, England

(1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge

1661 Portsmouth RI

4059 Elizabeth CREEL

b 159-

ca 1633? Cambridge, England

2030

4060

4061

2031

4062

4063

before 164
1016 Edward GRAY Plymouth
15 Apr 1623
Stapleford Tawney, Essex, Eng.
12 Dec 1665
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Jun 1681
Plymouth (his grave is on Buria

508 Samuel GRAY
1672?
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
13 Jul 1699
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
23 Mar 1712
Little Compton RI
Musquosh Hollow

1017 Dorothy Lettice
1648
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
1726
Little Compton, RI (Musquosh Ho

254 Samuel GRAY
16 Apr 1700
Little Compton, Newport, RI
1721
Barrington?
22 Apr 1764
Little Compton

1018 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

509 Deborah CHURCH
12 Mar 1672
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
17-- (Mrs. Daniel Throope)
Little Compton?

1019 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

127 Desire GRAY
7 Jul 1735
Little Compton, Newport, RI
Mar 1822
Little Compton

1020 Joseph KENT 1645
ca 1633 Dedham
England
ca 1663
Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony
after 1704
Swanzy, Bristol, MA

510 Samuel KENT
1668
Taunton, Plymouth Colony
1690
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
15 May 1737
Barrington, Bristol, RI

1021 Susanna GEORGE
Feb 1642/3
Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony
Swanzy?

255 Hannah KENT
3 Oct 1703
Barrington, Bristol, RI
1 Jul 1796
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1022 Thomas CUSHMAN
16 Sep 1637
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
17 Nov 1664
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
23 Aug 1726
Plympton, Plymouth Co. MA

511 Desire CUSHMAN
ca 1668
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
8 Feb 1762 (Tyler's Point Cem.)
Barrington, Bristol, RI

1023 Ruth HOWLAND
ca Feb 1640??
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
before Oct 1679
Plympton or Plymouth

port)

2016 John WOOD (a mariner) RI
ca 1595
London? England
(1) ca 1617
England

4032 WOOD

4033

2017 (?Margaret CARTER??)

4034

4035

2018 John PEABODY ca 1635*
ca 1612 Newport
25t. Albans, Hert's, England
(1) ca 1638
Newport, Rhode Island
bef 22 June 1687 (will proved)
Newport, Rhode Island

4036 PEABODY

4037

2019 Dorothy TULLY
ca 1620
16--
Newport or Portsmouth

England

4038 Thomas TULLY (or Tooley?)
ca 1597? England
m (2) ca 1618? England
d ca 1683 Newport RI England

4039 Rebecca
ca 1600? England
1684+ Newport?

1630* "The Fleet"

2020 Richard CHURCH Charlestown
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635
Flymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham - bur. Hingham, Fly. Col.

4040 CHURCH

4041

2021 Elizabeth WARREN 1623* "Anne"
b 161- Plymouth
London? England
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

1620* "Mayflower"
4042 Richard WARREN Plymouth
ca 1575? Greenville, Kent or Devon.
possibly 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's
Shoreditch, London
d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony

4043 Elizabeth (Evans) Probably
a first wife, not the one who came
to Plymouth

2022 John TUCKER before 1635*
b 16-- Watertown
? Somers't, England
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England
5 August 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

4044 TUCKER

4045

2023 Mary (?Johnson?)
b 16-- England
23 May 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

4046

4047

2024 Thomas BROWNELL 1638*
5 Jun 1608 Braintree
Town of Rye-croft-Pawmarsh Parish
West Riding, Yorkshire, England
20 Mar 1638
St. Bonet, St. Paul's Wharf, London
4 Sep 1665
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

4048 Rowland BROWNELL
b 1578 Yorkshire, Eng
m 20 Feb 1602 Rotherham, Yorkshire
d 16-- Rye-croft?
4049 Dorothy GREENE
ca 1582 Rotherham
d 16-- Rye-croft

2025 Ann BOURNE
15 Feb 1606
St. Michael's, Cornhill, London
1665
Portsmouth, RI

4050 Richard BOURNE
18 June 1564 St. Michael Cornhill
m 15--
d 11 Mar 1632, London

4051 Judith COWFER
ca 1568 St. Michael Cornhill

2026 Richard PEARCE By 1647*
b 1615 Portsmouth
Bristol, Devonshire, England
5 May 1642
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
28 Oct 1678-will proved
Portsmouth, Rhode Island

4052 Richard PEARCE
b 1590 Devonshire
d 7 Oct 1666 Bristol, Devon., England
4053 Martha

2027 Susanna WRIGHT
5 Aug 1627
Waltham Abbey, Essex, England
bef 1678
Portsmouth RI

4054 John WRIGHT
ca 1630 Waltham Abbey, Essex, Eng.
22 Apr 1624 Waltham Abbey
? 5 Jul 1643, Waltham Abbey
4055 Mary DELL
ca 1602 Bow, Middlesex, England
23 Feb 1638 Waltham Abbey

2028 Edward THURSTON By 1647*
b 1617 Newport
England
June 1647 (Quaker ceremony)
? 1 Mar 1707
Newport, Rhode Island

4056

4057

2029 Elizabeth MOTT
b 1629
Cambridge, England
2 Sep 1694
Newport, Rhode Island

1635* "Defense"
4058 Adam MOTT Roxbury
b 1596 Cambridge, England
(1) 28 Oct 1616 Cambridge
1661 Portsmouth RI

4059 Elizabeth CREEL
b 159- England
ca 1633? Cambridge, England

2030

4060

4061

2031

4062

4063

127 Desire GRAY
7 Jul 1735
Little Compton, Newport, RI
Mar 1822
Little Compton

255 Hannah KENT
3 Oct 1703
Barrington, Bristol, RI
1 Jul 1796
Little Compton, Newport, RI

510 Samuel KENT
1668
Taunton, Plymouth Colony
1690
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
15 May 1737
Barrington, Bristol, RI

511 Desire CUSHMAN
ca 1668
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
8 Feb 1762 (Tyler's Point Cem.)
Barrington, Bristol, RI

508 Samuel GRAY
1672?
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
13 Jul 1699
Plymouth, Plymouth MA
23 Mar 1712
Little Compton RI
Musquosh Hollow

509 Deborah CHURCH
12 Mar 1672
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
17-- (Mrs. Daniel Throope)
Little Compton?

1016 Edward GRAY
before 1643*
Plymouth
15 Apr 1623
Stapleford Tawney, Essex, Eng.
12 Dec 1665
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Jun 1681
Plymouth (his grave is on Burial Hill)

1017 Dorothy Lettice
1648
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
1726
Little Compton, RI (Musquosh Hollow)

1018 Joseph CHURCH
1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
30 Dec 1660
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
5 Mar 1711 (will pro Taunton)
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1019 Mary TUCKER
bap 8 Oct 1640
Hingham, Plymouth Colony
2 Mar 1710
Little Compton, Newport, RI

1020 Joseph KENT
ca 1633
England
ca 1663
Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony
after 1704
Swansey, Bristol, MA

1021 Susanna GEORGE
Feb 1642/3
Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony
--
Swansey?

1022 Thomas CUSHMAN
16 Sep 1637
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
17 Nov 1664
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
23 Aug 1726
Flympton, Plymouth Co. MA

1023 Ruth HOWLAND
ca Feb 1640??
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
before Oct 1679
Flympton or Plymouth

2032 John GRAY
ca 1580? bap 2 Feb 1589
Harrowes on the Hill Church
Essex (Greater London)
5 Oct 1606
Harrowes on the Hill Church
bur. 28 May 1658
Stapleford
Essex, Eng.

2033 Elizabeth WARD
ca 1586
England
d 16--
?Stapleford

2034 Thomas LETTICE
ca 1612
?London, England
before 1636
Plymouth or England
before 25 Oct 1689--will proved
Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

2035 Anne

2036 Richard CHURCH
1630* "The Fleet"
b 1608
Ashton, Northampton, England
ca 1635
Plymouth Colony
27 Dec 1668
d. Dedham, bur Hingham, Fly. Col.

2037 Elizabeth WARREN
1623* "Anne"
b 161--
?London England
4 Mar 1670
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

2038 John TUCKER
before 1635*
b 16--
?Somerset, England
(1) bef 1635
Watertown or England
5 Aug 1661
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

2039 Kary
b 16--
England
23 May 1644
Hingham, Plymouth Colony

2040 KENT

2041

2042 Peter GEORGE
by 1638*
Baintree
(occupation: "oatmeal maker")
b ca 1613
England
m ca 1641
Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony
1693 or
New Shoreham, Block Island, RI

2043 Mary ROWNING
1640*
Baintree
12 Aug 1613 (wid. Simon Ray)
Hundon, Suffolk, England
1694
New Shoreham, Block Island, RI

2044 (Elder) Thomas CUSHMAN
Plymouth
Feb 1608 St. Andrew, Canterbury
ca 1636-Flymouth (Kent, Eng.)
10 Dec 1681
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

2045 Mary ALLERTON
1620* "Mayflower"
June 1616
Plymouth
Leyden, Holland
28 Nov 1699
Plymouth, Plymouth County MA

2046 John HOWLAND
1620* "Mayflower"
1592
St. Dunstan's in the East, London
14 Aug 1621
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
24 Feb 1672/3
"Rocky Hook" Plymouth Colony

2047 Elizabeth TILLEY
1620* "Mayflower"
30 Aug 1607
Henlow, Bedfordshire, England
21 Dec 1687
Swansey, Bristol, MA-at home of
atr Lydia Brown

4064 GRAY (John or Thomas,
4065

4066 WARD
4067

4068 LETTICE
4069

4070
4071

4072 CHURCH
4073

1620* "Mayflower"
4074 Richard WARREN
ca 1575? Greenville Kentior Devonsh.
??? 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's
Shoreditch, London
d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony
4075 Elizabeth ?Evans? Prob. a
first wife, not the lady who came
over on the "Anne" in 1623.

4076 TUCKER
4077

4078
4079

4080 KENT
4081

4082
4083

4084
4085

4086 John ROWNING
17 Mar 1581 Hundon, Suffolk, Eng.
11 May 1613 Stoke by Clare, Sfk.
bef 13 Jan 1639/40--will pr-Hundon
4087 Kary NORMAN
15--
Stoke by Clare, Sfk.
bef 1621, Hundon

4088 Robert CUSHMAN
1621* "Fortune"
9 Feb 1577/8 Rolvenden, Kent., Eng.
31 Jul 1606 St. Alphege, Canterbury
d-1625 Eng-on errand for Pilgrims
4089 Sarah RYDER (or Rader)
ca 1583 ?Kent England
d-11 Oct 1616 Leyden, Holland

4090 Isaac ALLERTON
1620* "Mayflower"
1585 Undershaft, Suffolk Is., England
4 Nov 1611 Stadhuis, Leyden, Holland
12 Feb 1652 New Haven Col. (now CT)
4091 Mary NORRIS
Plymouth
ca 1588 Newbury, Berkshire, England
25 Feb 1621 Plymouth Colony

4092 Henry HOWLAND
15--
?London England
1 May 1635 Fen Stanton, Huntingdon.
4093 Margaret

4094 John TILLEY
1620* "Mayflower"
19 Dec 1571 Henlow, Bedfordshire, En
20 Sep 1596 Henlow
early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colon
4095 Joan HURST
1620* "Mayflower"
Plymouth
(widow of Thomas Rogers)
13 Mar 1567/8 Henlow, Bedfordshire
early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Colon

3*	2032 John GRAY ca 1580? bur 2 Feb 1589 Harrowes on the Hill Church Essex (Greater London) 5 Oct 1606 Harrowes on the Hill Church bur. 28 May 1658 Stapleford Essex, Eng.	4064 GRAY (John or Thomas; 4065
1 Hill	2033 Elizabeth WARD ca 1586 England d 16-- ?Stapleford	4066 WARD 4067
06)	1635* "Elizabeth" 2034 Thomas LETTICE Plymouth ca 1612 ?London, England before 1636 Plymouth or England before 25 Oct 1689-will proved Plymouth, Plymouth, MA	4068 LETTICE 4069
llow)	2035 Anne	4070 4071
et,	1630* "The Fleet" 2036 Richard CHURCH Charlestown b 1608 Ashton, Northampton, England ca 1635 Plymouth Colony 27 Dec 1668 d. Dedham, bur Hingham, Ply. Col	4072 CHURCH 4073
	1623* "Anne" 2037 Elizabeth WARREN Plymouth b 161- ?London England 4 Mar 1670 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4074 Richard WARREN Plymouth ca 1575? ?Greenville Kentor Devonsh. ??? 1 Jan 1592/3 St. Leonard's Shoreditch, London d bef 1628, Plymouth Colony 4075 Elizabeth ?Evans? Prob. a first wife, not the lady who came over on the "Anne" in 1623.
	before 1635* 2038 John TUCKER Watertown b 16-- ?Somerset, England (1) bef 1635 Watertown or England 5 Aug 1661 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4076 TUCKER 4077
	2039 Kary (?Johnson?) b 16-- England 23 May 1644 Hingham, Plymouth Colony	4078 4079
War	2040 KENT	4080 KENT 4081
y	2041	4082 4083
	by 1638* 2042 Peter GEORGE Braintree (occupation: "oatmeal maker") b ca 1613 England m ca 1641 Braintree? Mass. Bay Colony 1693 or 4 New Shoreham, Block Island, RI	4084 4085
	1640* 2043 Mary ROWNING Braintree 12 Aug 1613 (wid. Simon Ray) Hundon, Suffolk, England 1694 New Shoreham, Block Island, RI	4086 John ROWNING 17 Mar 1581 Hundon, Suffolk, Eng. 11 May 1613 Stoke by Clare, Sfk. bef 13 Jan 1639/40-will pr-Hundon 4087 Mary NORMAN 15-- Stoke by Clare, Sfk. bef 1621, Hundon
	1621* "Fortune" Plymouth 2044 (Elder) Thomas CUSHMAN Feb 1608 St. Andrew, Canterbury ca 1636-Plymouth (Kent, Eng.) 10 Dec 1681 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony	4088 Robert CUSHMAN Plymouth 9 Feb 1577/8 Rolvenden, Kent., Eng. 31 Jul 1606 St. Alphege, Canterbury d-1625 Eng-on errand for Pilgrims 4089 Sarah RIDER (or Reder) ca 1583 ?Kent England d-11 Oct 1616 Leyden, Holland
	1620* "Mayflower" 2045 Mary ALLERTON Plymouth June 1616 Leyden, Holland 28 Nov 1699 Plymouth, Plymouth County MA	4090 Isaac ALLERTON Plymouth 1585 Undershaf, Suffolk Is., England 4 Nov 1611 Stadhuys, Leyden, Holland 12 Feb 1659 New Haven Col. (now CT) 1620* "Mayflower" 4091 Mary NORRIS Plymouth ca 1588 Newbury, Berkshire, England 25 Feb 1621 Plymouth Colony
	1620* "Mayflower" 2046 John HOWLAND Plymouth 1592 St. Dunstan's in the East, London 14 Aug 1623 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 24 Feb 1672/3 "Rocky hook" Plymouth Colony	4092 Henry HOWLAND England 15-- 15-- ?London 1 Kay 1635 Fen Stanton, Huntingdon. 4093 Margaret
	1620* "Mayflower" 2047 Elizabeth TILLEY Plymouth 30 Aug 1607 Henlow, Bedfordshire, England 21 Dec 1687 Swansey, Bristol, MA-at home of dtr Lydia Brown	1620* "Mayflower" 4094 John TILLEY Plymouth 19 Dec 1571 Henlow, Bedfordshire, Eng 20 Sep 1596 Henlow early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Color 1620* "Mayflower" 4095 Joan HURST Plymouth (widow of Thomas Rogers) 13 Mar 1567/8 Henlow, Bedfordshire early 1621 Plymouth, Plymouth Color

PEDIGREE CHART

Base Chart

Chart No. 1

Name: Norma Zaniewski
Address: 8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
City: Greenfield, WI 53228-2230
Date: May 1993

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. on chart No.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

(He grew up in Ejer)
4 (Hans Peter) Simon Hansen (1892 USA)
b. 29 Jan 1872 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Penning, Nor. Dist. Ørsted Parish, Denmark
m. 30 Oct 1894
p.m. Le Mars, Plymouth Co, IA
d. 30 Apr 1958
p.d. Le Mars

2 Victor Emanuel Hansen
b. 3 May 1901 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Shelton O'Brien Co IA
m. 12 Aug 1922
p.m. Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, KS
d. 5 July 1925
p.d. Rosedale, Wyandotte, KS

5 Karen Christine Madsen (1892 USA)
(Mother of No. 2)
b. June 1871
p.b. Denmark
d. about 1903 (1902-4)
p.d. Denver, Colorado Area - TB (transmission note)

1 Norma Jewell Hansen
b. 8 July 1923
p.b. Rosedale, Wyandotte Co KS
m. 16 July 1945
p.m. Warrensburg, Johnson Co MO
d.
p.d.

6 William Wesley White
b. 1 Jan 1869 (Father of No. 3)
p.b. Lane, Franklin, KS
m. 15 Mar. 1898
p.m. Kingston, Caldwell Co MO
d. 23 Dec 1963
p.d. Hamilton, Caldwell, MO

3 Ada White
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 23 Oct 1903
p.b. Kingston, Caldwell Co, MO
d.
p.d.

7 Mary Lydia Dunn
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 13 Feb 1867
p.b. Kingston, Caldwell Co, MO
m. 19 Nov 1953
p.d. Hamilton, Caldwell, MO

John Anthony Zaniewski (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 4 Feb 1918 d. 7 May 1984
p.b. Milwaukee WI p.d. Milwaukee WI

8 Simon Hansen (1892 USA)
b. 21 April 1833 (Father of No. 4) Blacksmith
p.b. Vrold, Skanderup Parish, Denmark
m. 18
p.m. Denmark
d. (after 1890)
p.d. Ejer,
Kjersten Frandsdatter
(Mother of No. 4)
b. 24 Sept 1833
p.b. Rismark (Ørsted Rk) Denmark
d. 19
p.d. Ejer.

10 Mads Peterson
b. 18 (Father of No. 5)
p.b. Denmark
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 Johanne Nielsdatter
(Mother of No. 5)
b. 18 (Nielsen)
p.b. Denmark
d.
p.d.

12 (Civil War) (His 2nd)
(Rev.) John Wesley White
b. 30 Nov 1843 (Father of No. 6)
p.b. Millville, Clayton Co IA
m. 15 Sep 1867
p.m. Pilot Mount, Boone Co IA
d. 1 July 1929
p.d. Centerville, Spencer Co, IA

13 Sarah Jane Averill
(Mother of No. 6)
b. 18 Oct 1847
p.b. Farmington, Windsor Co, VT
d. 31 July 1897
p.d. Albany, Gettys, MO

14 (Dr.) Lemael Dunn, Jr
(Father of No. 7)
b. 2 June 1820
p.b. Harrodsburg, Mercer Co, Ky
m. 31 Jan 1860 (2)
p.m. Kingston, Caldwell Co MO
d. 1883
p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

15 Emma Adelia Dodge
(Mother of No. 7)
b. 9 Mar 1841
p.b. Summerville, Cayuga Co NY
d. 31 Jan 1932 (2nd wedding anniversary)
p.d. Kingston, Caldwell MO

16 Hans Jensen
b. ca 1795? (Father of No. 8)
m. Blacksmith, flour
d. Cont. on chart No.

17 Karén Jensdatter
b. ca 1795 (Mother of No. 8)
m. Cont. on chart No.

18 Frands Jensen (Son of Jens Mich. & Rie)
b. 1776 (Father of No. 9)
m. 23 Oct 1824 (Cont. on chart No. 1-)
d. Rismark, Ørsted
p.d. son of Anne & Rie
Ane Marie Andrusdatter
(Mother of No. 9)
b. 1798 (Cont. on chart No. 1-18)
d. (Spouse of Jørgen)

20 Peter
b. (Father of No. 10)
m. Cont. on chart No.
d. Denmark

21 (Mother of No. 10)
b. Cont. on chart No.

22 Niel
b. (Father of No. 11)
m. Cont. on chart No.
d. Denmark

23 (Mother of No. 11)
b. Cont. on chart No.

(Rev.) Barney White
b. 30 Mar 1855 NY (Father of No. 12)
m. 4 Aug 1872 WI (Cont. on chart No. 12)
d. 11 May 1899 WI

25 Susan Griffith
b. 20 Feb 1827 Ky (Mother of No. 12)
m. Cont. on chart No. G2
d. ca 1857 IA

26 Norman Chancellor Averill
b. 11 Jan 1815 IN (Father of No. 13)
m. 1 Aug 1844 IL (Cont. on chart No. A2)
d. 190 - KS

27 Martha E. Clayton
b. at 1823 VA (Mother of No. 13)
m. Cont. on chart No. C2
d. 190 - KS

28 (Major) Lemael Dunn, Sr.
b. ca 1765 VA (Father of No. 14)
m. 14 Mar 1804 - Madison Co Ky (Cont. on chart No. B2)
d. 1828 - Madison Co Ky

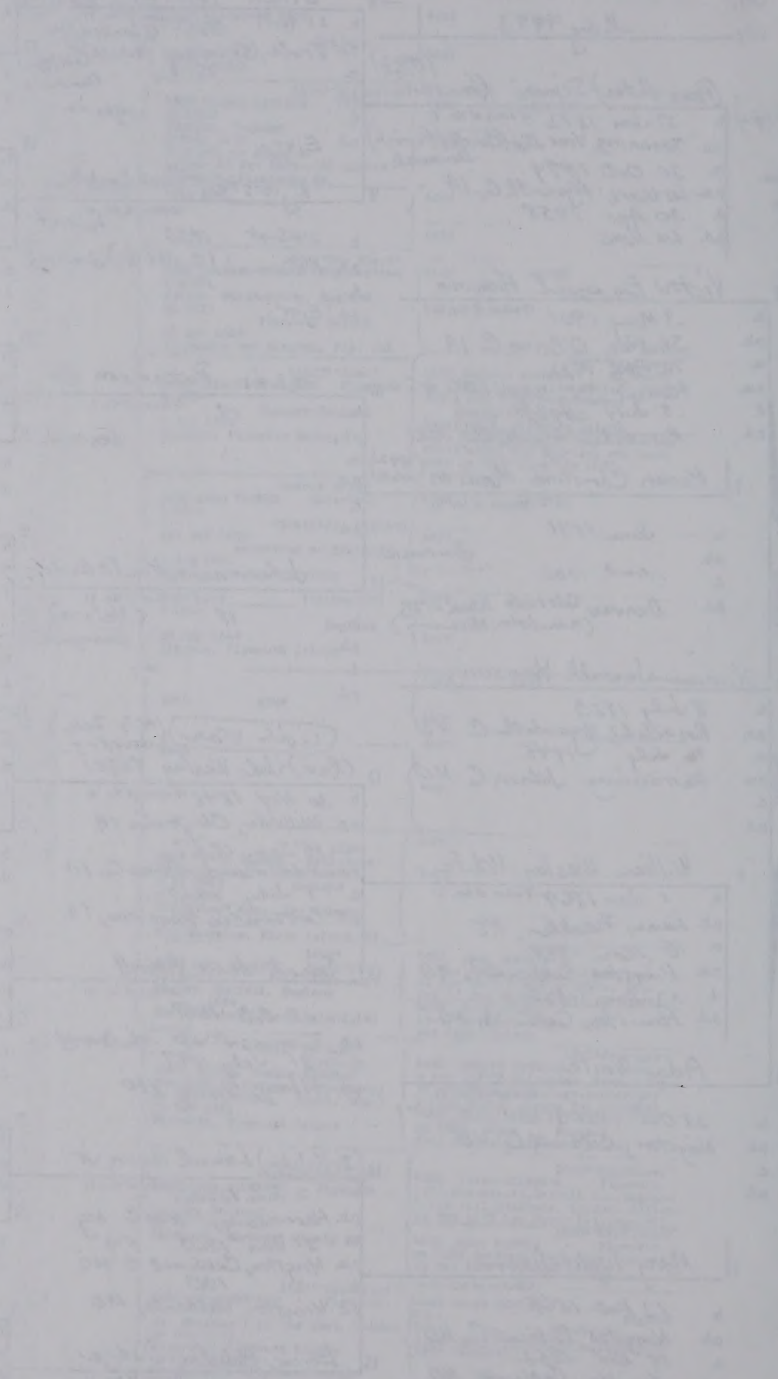
29 Sarah Reed Campbell
b. 1789 VA (Mother of No. 14)
m. Cont. on chart No. X2
d. 1830 - Stampers Creek IN?

30 (Rev.) Dwight Dodge
b. 28 May 1788 MA (Father of No. 15)
m. 9 Dec 1804 NY (Cont. on chart No. D2)
d. 23 Aug 1869 MO

31 Lydia Woodman Pearce
b. 6 Oct 1804 NY (Mother of No. 15)
m. Cont. on chart No. P2
d. 4 Aug 1881 MO

REGIONAL CHART

REGIONAL CHART
SHOWING THE POSITION OF
THE REGIONAL OFFICES



Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

PEDIGREE CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 20 on chart No. Base Chart

Date Apr 1997

7th gen

(117) Richard Dodge V
(Father of No. 2)
b. 25 Apr 1751
p.b. Hamden, MA
m. 19 July 1770
p.m. Sutton, Worcester MA
d. 25 Dec 1833
p.d. Croydon, Cheshire N/H

(60) Levi Dodge
(Father of No. 1)
b. 22 June 1772
p.b. Sutton, Worcester MA
m. 15 May 1796
p.m. Starbridge, Worcester MA
d. 8 Dec 1835
p.d. Croydon, Cheshire (near Sullivan) N/H

(21) Lois Towne
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 30 Sep 1752
p.b. Sutton, Worcester MA
d. 9 Sep 1812
p.d. Croydon, Cheshire N/H

(20) (Rev.) Dwight Dodge
b. 28 May 1788
p.b. Starbridge, Worcester MA
m. 9 Dec 1830
p.m. Sempronis, Cayuga NY
d. 23 May 1869
p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

(112) Jedediah Ellis
(Father of No. 3)
b. 9 July 1757
p.b. Starbridge, Worcester MA
m. 8 Apr 1774
p.m. Starbridge, Worcester MA
d. 14 June 1849
p.d. Starbridge, Worcester MA

(61) Reziah Ellis
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 15 Feb 1780
p.b. Starbridge, Worcester MA
d. 4 Feb 1845
p.d. Palmer, Hampden MA

(123) Martha Freeman
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 14 Jan 1757
p.b. Starbridge, Worcester MA
d. 4 May 1804
p.d. Starbridge, Worcester MA

(21) Lydia Woodman Pearce
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 6 Oct 1802 d. 4 May 1881

(240) Richard Dodge III
(Father of No. 4)
b. 11 Nov 1710
p.b. Hamlet Parish - Ipswich MA
m. 16 May 1734
p.m. Hamlet P. (near Hamlet)
d. 17 Oct 1776
p.d. Sutton, Worcester MA

(241) Sarah Tattle
(Mother of No. 4)
b. 5 Aug 1716
p.b. Ipswich Essex MA
d. 7 Feb 1776
p.d. Sutton, Worcester, MA

(242) John Towne
(Father of No. 5)
b. 23 Feb 1707
p.b. Danvers, Essex MA
m. 2 Apr 1729
p.m. 1754
d. Sutton, Worcester MA

(243) Mercy Towne
(Mother of No. 5)
b. 19 Sep 1707
p.b. Topsfield Essex MA
d. 17
p.d. Sutton, Worcester, MA

(244) (Captain) Samuel Ellice
(Father of No. 6)
b. 15 Feb 1726
p.b. Medway, Norfolk MA
m. 15 May 1750
p.m. Canterbury, Windham CT
d. 21 Dec 1802
p.d. Starbridge, Worcester MA

(245) Abigail Smith
(Mother of No. 6)
b. c. 1730
p.b. CT
d. after Sep 1801 (canal route)
p.d. Starbridge, Worcester MA

(246) (Lt) Samuel Freeman IV
(Father of No. 7)
b. 22 Nov 1716
p.b. Eastham, Barnstable, MA
m. 30 Apr 1744 (13) (1st)
p.m. Needham (in Charleston) MA
d. 31 Dec 1772
p.d. Starbridge, Worcester, MA

(247) Mary Chubb
(Mother of No. 7)
b. 8 Dec 1719
p.b. Woburn, Mdx, MA
d. 9 Sep 1807

(Dodge Ancestors)
4th generation Chart No. D2
(480) Richard Dodge III
(Father of No. 8)
b. 12 Aug 1670
m. 16 Nov 1694
d. 7 Aug 1739
Cont. on chart No. D

(481) Martha Low
(Mother of No. 8)
b. 10 Mar 1669
d. Dec 1837
Cont. on chart No. D

(482) Charles Tattle
(Father of No. 9)
b. 31 Mar 1678
m. 22 Apr 1703
d. 6 Oct 1752
Cont. on chart No. D5

(483) Mary Burnham
(Mother of No. 9)
b. 18 Oct 1655
d. 17
Cont. on chart No. D6

(484) John Towne
(Father of No. 10)
b. 20 Feb 1678
m. Jan 1703
d. 31 Mar 1714
Cont. on chart No. D

(485) Elizabeth Rea
(Mother of No. 10)
b. 14 Aug 1687
d. 14 Dec 1711
Cont. on chart No. D

(486) William Towne
(Father of No. 11)
b. 17 Mar 1659
m. 22 Aug 1694
d. 20 Jan 1730
Cont. on chart No. D9

(487) Margaret Wilkins
(Mother of No. 11)
b. 1667
d. 1751
Cont. on chart No. D10

(488) Samuel Ellice
(Father of No. 12)
b. 14 Aug 1679
m. 14 Sep 1720
d. 14 Aug 1767
Cont. on chart No. D11

(489) Dorothy Hall
(Mother of No. 12)
b. 30 May 1700
d. 13 May 1790
Cont. on chart No. D11

(490) Smith
(Father of No. 13)
b. 1688
Cont. on chart No. D13

(491) Smith
(Mother of No. 13)
b. 1712
Cont. on chart No. D14

(492) Samuel Freeman IV
(Father of No. 14)
b. 1688
m. 1712
d. 1742
Cont. on chart No. D15

(493) Mary Paine
(Mother of No. 14)
b. 1688
d. 1788
Cont. on chart No. D16

(494) William Chubb
(Father of No. 15)
b. c. 1694
m. c. 1715
d. 17
Cont. on chart No. D17

(495) Sarah & Mary C
(Mother of No. 15)
b. 1712
Cont. on chart No. D17

MILWAUKEE COUNTY GEN. SOCIETY Rev. 1985

DAR eligibility through #244 Samuel Ellis

families on this page, especially Thomas, great
Sufferers in Salem witchcraft trials.

PEDIGREE CHART

Dodge Ancestors

Also see B10
(409)

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 484 on chart No. 02.

13th gen. Chart No. 07

Date 20 Jan 1993

11th
gen. m. f.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

10th
gen. m. f.

9th gen. m. f.

8th gen. m. f.

7th gen. m. f.

6th gen. m. f.

5th gen. m. f.

4th gen. m. f.

3rd gen. m. f.

2nd gen. m. f.

1st gen. m. f.

0th gen. m. f.

0th gen. m. f.

0th gen. m. f.

0th gen. m. f.

0th gen. m. f.

4 (1936) William Towne
b. 18 Mar 15989
p.b. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
m. 25 Apr 1620
p.m. St. Nicholas Church - Gr Yarmouth
d. before Nov 1678 - estate admin.
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Colony

2 (768) John Towne
b. 3 Sept 1648 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Salem, MA Bay Colony
m. 166-
p.m. Topsfield
d. before 21 Feb 1714
p.d. Topsfield, Essex MA

5 (1937) Joanna Blessing "Joanna"
(Mother of No. 2)
b. ca 1600
p.b. Suffolk, Norfolk
d. ca 1692 (estate)
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, MA

1 (484) John Towne
b. 20 Feb 1678
p.b. Topsfield, Essex, MA
m. Jan 1708
p.m. Danvers, Essex MA
d. 3 Mar 1714
p.d. Danvers

6 (1938) Thomas Perkins
(Father of No. 1)
b. 22 Apr 1622
p.b. Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England
m. ca 1643 Chesham, Bucks
p.m. Topsfield, MA Bay Colony
d. 7 May 1685
p.d. Topsfield

3 (969) Phebe Perkins
(Mother of No. 1)
b. ca 1644
p.b. Topsfield, MA Bay Colony
d. after May 1715
p.d. Topsfield

7 (1939) Phebe Gould
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 27 Sep 1620
p.b. Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire
d. between 1680-1686
p.d. Topsfield, Essex MA

(485) Elizabeth Rea
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 1st May 1687 d. 14 Dec 1711
p.b. Salem, Essex, MA p.d. Danvers

12th gen
3 (3872) John Towne
(Father of No. 4)
b. ca 1570
p.b.
m. ca 1596
p.m.
d. ca
p.d. Great

9 (3873) Elizabeth
(Mother of No. 4)
b. ca 1575
p.b.
d. 1591/0
p.d. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England

10 (3874) William Blessing
(Father of No. 5)
b. ca 1575
p.b. of Smalbyton, Suffolk
m. England
p.m.
d. 16
p.d.

11 (3875)
(Mother of No. 5)
b. ca 1580
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (3876) John Perkins
(Father of No. 6)
b. 23 Dec. 1583
p.b. Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England
m. 9 Oct 1608
p.m. Hillmorton
d. between 28 Mar & 26 Sep 1654
p.d. Ipswich, MA Bay Colony

13 (3877) Judith Gafar
(Mother of No. 6)
b. 14 Mar 1589
p.b. Hillmorton, Warwickshire
d. before 1654
p.d. Ipswich

14 (3878) Zachary Gold
(Father of No. 7)
b. 589
p.b. Bovingdon, Hertford, England
m. 164 - moved to Great
Missenden - Hunt's Green near Potters
Row, Buckingham, England
d.
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, MA

15 (3879) Phebe Deacon
(Mother of No. 7)
b. 3 Apr 1567
p.b. Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire
d. 20 Sep 1663
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Colony

16 (7744) Thomas
(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. 07)
b. ca 1570
m. ca 1596
p.m.
d. ca 1600

17 (7745) Elizabeth
(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. 07)
b. ca 1570
m. ca 1596
p.m.
d. ca 1600

18 (7746) John Blessing
(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. 07)
b. ca 1570
m. ca 1596
p.m.
d. ca 1600

19 (7747) Elizabeth
(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. 07)
b. ca 1570
m. ca 1596
p.m.
d. ca 1600

20 (7748) Henry Perkins
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. 07)
b. ca 1570
m. ca 1596
p.m.
d. ca 1600

21 (7749) Elizabeth
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. 07)
b. ca 1570
m. ca 1596
p.m.
d. ca 1600

22 (7750) Michael Gafar
(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. 07)
b. ca 1570
m. ca 1596
p.m.
d. ca 1600

23 (7751) Elizabeth
(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. 07)
b. ca 1570
m. ca 1596
p.m.
d. ca 1600

24 (7752) Richard Gould
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. 07)
b. ca 1570
m. ca 1596
p.m.
d. ca 1600

25 (7753) Elizabeth
(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. 07)
b. ca 1570
m. ca 1596
p.m.
d. ca 1600

REDUCTION CHART

1. 1000		1. 1000	
2. 1000		2. 1000	
3. 1000		3. 1000	
4. 1000		4. 1000	
5. 1000		5. 1000	
6. 1000		6. 1000	
7. 1000		7. 1000	
8. 1000		8. 1000	
9. 1000		9. 1000	
10. 1000		10. 1000	
11. 1000		11. 1000	
12. 1000		12. 1000	
13. 1000		13. 1000	
14. 1000		14. 1000	
15. 1000		15. 1000	
16. 1000		16. 1000	
17. 1000		17. 1000	
18. 1000		18. 1000	
19. 1000		19. 1000	
20. 1000		20. 1000	
21. 1000		21. 1000	
22. 1000		22. 1000	
23. 1000		23. 1000	
24. 1000		24. 1000	
25. 1000		25. 1000	
26. 1000		26. 1000	
27. 1000		27. 1000	
28. 1000		28. 1000	
29. 1000		29. 1000	
30. 1000		30. 1000	
31. 1000		31. 1000	
32. 1000		32. 1000	
33. 1000		33. 1000	
34. 1000		34. 1000	
35. 1000		35. 1000	
36. 1000		36. 1000	
37. 1000		37. 1000	
38. 1000		38. 1000	
39. 1000		39. 1000	
40. 1000		40. 1000	
41. 1000		41. 1000	
42. 1000		42. 1000	
43. 1000		43. 1000	
44. 1000		44. 1000	
45. 1000		45. 1000	
46. 1000		46. 1000	
47. 1000		47. 1000	
48. 1000		48. 1000	
49. 1000		49. 1000	
50. 1000		50. 1000	
51. 1000		51. 1000	
52. 1000		52. 1000	
53. 1000		53. 1000	
54. 1000		54. 1000	
55. 1000		55. 1000	
56. 1000		56. 1000	
57. 1000		57. 1000	
58. 1000		58. 1000	
59. 1000		59. 1000	
60. 1000		60. 1000	
61. 1000		61. 1000	
62. 1000		62. 1000	
63. 1000		63. 1000	
64. 1000		64. 1000	
65. 1000		65. 1000	
66. 1000		66. 1000	
67. 1000		67. 1000	
68. 1000		68. 1000	
69. 1000		69. 1000	
70. 1000		70. 1000	
71. 1000		71. 1000	
72. 1000		72. 1000	
73. 1000		73. 1000	
74. 1000		74. 1000	
75. 1000		75. 1000	
76. 1000		76. 1000	
77. 1000		77. 1000	
78. 1000		78. 1000	
79. 1000		79. 1000	
80. 1000		80. 1000	
81. 1000		81. 1000	
82. 1000		82. 1000	
83. 1000		83. 1000	
84. 1000		84. 1000	
85. 1000		85. 1000	
86. 1000		86. 1000	
87. 1000		87. 1000	
88. 1000		88. 1000	
89. 1000		89. 1000	
90. 1000		90. 1000	
91. 1000		91. 1000	
92. 1000		92. 1000	
93. 1000		93. 1000	
94. 1000		94. 1000	
95. 1000		95. 1000	
96. 1000		96. 1000	
97. 1000		97. 1000	
98. 1000		98. 1000	
99. 1000		99. 1000	
100. 1000		100. 1000	

PEDIGREE CHART

Judge Ancasters

13th generation

Chart No. D8

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 783 on chart No. D2.

Date Nov 1891

11 gen

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

10th generation

MILWAUKEE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Rev. 1985

9th gen.

GENE

Fraternal

Maternal

CHART No. 1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

#1940/1 same as #1936/1 on Chart D7 (Their 3 daughters - with child victims Rebecca Nurse, Mary Easty & Sarah Cloyce)

Dodge Ancestors

PEDIGREE CHART

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 486 on chart No. D2.

(13th gen.) Chart No. D9

Date 28 Jan 1993

(11th generation)

(144) William Towne

1635 (*)
Salem

b.p. 18 Mar 1598/9 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
m. 25 Apr 1620
p.m. St. Nicholas Church - Gr Yarmouth
d. before June 1673 - estate ad.
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, Mass Bay Colony

b. ca 1570? (Father of No. 4)
p.b. Norfolk a Non-Suffolk
m. ca 1596 - joined St. Nicholas
p.m. Parish, Great Yarmouth
d. prob. much after 15 Sep 1600 when he remarried

(388) Elizabeth
(Mother of No. 4)

(472) Edmund Towne
163 T (*) "Rose of"
Salem Yarmouth

b. 28 Jun 1628 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
m. ca 1652
p.m. Topsfield
d. bef 17 Jun 1678
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Colony

b. ca 1575
d. 1599 or 1600
p.d. Great Yarmouth

(389) William Blessing
(Father of No. 5)

(145) Joanni Blessing ("Jane")
(Mother of No. 2)

b. ca 1600
p.b.
d. during or bef 1682 - estate divided
p.d. Topsfield

b. ca 1575
p.b. Somerleyton, Suffolk, England
m. 16
p.m. 16
d. 16
p.d.

(387) (Mother of No. 5)

William Towne

b. 13 Mar 1659
p.b. Topsfield, Mass Bay Colony
m. 22 Aug 1694
p.m. Topsfield
d. 30 Jan 1750 (age 91)
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, Mass

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(146) Thomas Brauning Salem
(Father of No. 3)

b. 1558
p.b. England
m. bef. 1628
p.m. Eng
d. Feb 1671
p.d. Topsfield, Mass. Bay Colony

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(97) Mary Brauning
(Mother of No. 1)

b.p. 7 Jan 1638
p.b. Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
d. will of 1709 probated 16 Dec 1717
p.d. ? Topsfield, Essex, MA

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(147) Mary
(Mother of No. 3)

b. 15
p.b.
d. after 1682
p.d. Topsfield

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(487) Margaret Wilkins (widow of John Willard)
(Spouse of No. 1) executed for witchcraft

b. ca 1667
p.b. Salem - MA Bay Col.
p.d. Topsfield ?

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

(176) (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
(177) (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
(178) (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
(179) (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
(180) John Bligssyng
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
(181) Joan Preaste
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
(182) (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
(183) (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
(184) (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
(185) (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
(186) (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
(187) (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
(188) (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
(189) (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
(190) (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
(191) (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)

Note - these are not William Towne's parents given in the 1867 Towne Genealogy but this is according to extensive research by Walter & Davis in 1959, before & since. The LDS printed is also wrong.

PEDIGREE CHART

I-1		I-2	
II-1		II-2	
II-3		II-4	
II-5		II-6	
II-7		II-8	
II-9		II-10	
II-11		II-12	
II-13		II-14	
II-15		II-16	
II-17		II-18	
II-19		II-20	
II-21		II-22	
II-23		II-24	
II-25		II-26	
II-27		II-28	
II-29		II-30	
II-31		II-32	
II-33		II-34	
II-35		II-36	
II-37		II-38	
II-39		II-40	
II-41		II-42	
II-43		II-44	
II-45		II-46	
II-47		II-48	
II-49		II-50	
II-51		II-52	
II-53		II-54	
II-55		II-56	
II-57		II-58	
II-59		II-60	
II-61		II-62	
II-63		II-64	
II-65		II-66	
II-67		II-68	
II-69		II-70	
II-71		II-72	
II-73		II-74	
II-75		II-76	
II-77		II-78	
II-79		II-80	
II-81		II-82	
II-83		II-84	
II-85		II-86	
II-87		II-88	
II-89		II-90	
II-91		II-92	
II-93		II-94	
II-95		II-96	
II-97		II-98	
II-99		II-100	

Notes on pedigree chart: [Illegible handwritten notes]

PEDIGREE CHART

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 702 on chart No. D2

Dodge Hincstas

Wilkins Chart No. D10

Date 20 Oct 1991

7896 (12)

Wilkins

(Father of No. 4)

11 1948 Bray Wilkins (Mother of No. 2)

b. ca 1811 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Dorset, Eng
m. 2 ca 1836
p.m. Dorchester MA
d. 1 Jan 1701/2
p.d. Salem, Essex MA

7897

(Mother of No. 4)

10

774

Thomas Wilkins

bap. 16 May 1647 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Dorchester MA
m. May 1667
p.m. Salem MA
d. bef. 27 Sep 1717 (est)
p.d. Salem

1949

Hannah Way

(Mother of No. 2)

bap. 3 Mar 1615/6
p.b. Bridport, Dorset, Eng.
d. 1702+
p.d. Salem MA

1898

Henry Way

(Father of No. 5)

b. 1578 (1583?)
p.b. Allington, Dorsetshire, Eng.
m. 22 Jan 1614/5
p.m. Bridport
d. 24 May 1667
p.d.

3897

Elizabeth (Batchelor)

(Mother of No. 5)

b. 1581
p.b. Bridport, Dorset, Eng.
d. { 27 Nov 1617 Bridport (OK)
? 23 June 1665 Dorchester MA d.

9

487

Margaret Wilkins

(widow John)
Executed as a
widow 1692

b. ca 1557
p.b. Salem
m. 22 Aug 1674
p.m. Topsfield
d. 5 Nov 1751
p.d. Topsfield

3900

Nichols

(Father of No. 6)

8950 William Nichols

b. ca 1598 (Father of No. 3)
p.b. Eng
m. 1 bef 1640
p.m. Salem
d. bef. 17 Feb 1695 (will prob)
p.d. Topsfield

3901

(Mother of No. 6)

975

Hannah Nichols

(Mother of No. 1)

b. ca 1646/7
p.b. Salem
d. 1718+
p.d. Salem

3902

(Father of No. 7)

1951

Margaret

(Mother of No. 3)

b. 16-
p.b.
d. by 1689
p.d. Essex MA

3903

(Mother of No. 7)

4880 William Towne

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 13 Mar 1657
p.b. Topsfield
d. 30 Jan 1750
p.d. Topsfield

Constable John Willoughby as a witch or Gypsy King, Salem MA on 19 May 1692, near the first husband of ancestor 487

b. m. d. 17 (Father of No. 8. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 18 (Father of No. 9. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 19 (Mother of No. 9. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 20 (Father of No. 10. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 21 (Mother of No. 10. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 22 (Father of No. 11. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 23 (Mother of No. 11. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 24 (Father of No. 12. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 25 (Mother of No. 12. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 26 (Father of No. 13. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 27 (Mother of No. 13. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 28 (Father of No. 14. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 29 (Mother of No. 14. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 30 (Father of No. 15. Cont. on chart No.)
b. m. d. 31 (Mother of No. 15. Cont. on chart No.)

PEDIGREE CHART

Base Chart

Chart No. 1

Name Norma Zaniewski
Address 8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
City, Greenfield, WI 53228-2230
Date May 1993

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. on chart No. 1

(He grew up in Ejor)

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2

Fraternals

Maternal

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

PEDIGREE CHART

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 30 on chart No. Base Chart

(Dodge Ancestors)

5th generation

Chart No. D2

Date Apr 1997

7th gen

(111) Richard Dodge IV

b. 25 Apr 1751 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Hamilton, MA
m. 19 July 1770
p.m. Sutton, Worcester MA
d. 25 Dec 1833
p.d. Croydon, Cheshire N.H.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

6th gen.

(60) Levi Dodge

b. 22 June 1772 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Sutton, Worcester MA
m. 15 Mar 1796
p.m. Starbridge, Worcester MA
d. 8 Dec 1835
p.d. Croydon, Cheshire (now Selkirk) N.H.

(21) Lois Towne

(Mother of No. 2)
b. 30 Sep 1752
p.b. Sutton, Worcester MA
d. 9 Sep 1812
p.d. Croydon, Cheshire N.H.

(30) (Rev.) Dwight Dodge

b. 25 May 1798
p.b. Starbridge, Worcester MA
m. 9 Dec 1820
p.m. Sempronius, Cayuga NY
d. 23 Aug 1867
p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

(122) Jedediah Ellis

(Father of No. 3)
b. 9 July 1757
p.b. Starbridge, Worcester MA
m. 8 Apr 1774
p.m. Starbridge, Worcester MA
d. 14 June 1844
p.d. Starbridge, Worcester MA

(61) Keziah Ellis

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 15 Feb 1780
p.b. Starbridge, Worcester MA
d. 4 Feb 1845
p.d. Palmer, Hampden MA

(123) Martha Freeman

(Mother of No. 3)

b. 14 Jan 1757
p.b. Starbridge, Worcester MA
d. 9 May 1804
p.d. Starbridge, Worcester MA

(21) Lydia Woodman Pearce

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 6 Oct 1802 d. 4 Aug 1881
p.b. Schoharie NY p.d. Kingston MO

5th gen.

(240) Richard Dodge III

(Father of No. 4)
b. 11 Nov 1710
p.b. Hamlet Parish Ipswich MA
m. 16 Aug 1734
p.m. Hamlet P. (now Hamilton)
d. 17 Oct 1776
p.d. Sutton, Worcester MA

(241) Sarah Tuttle

(Mother of No. 4)

b. 5 Aug 1716
p.b. Ipswich Essex MA
d. 7 Feb 1796
p.d. Sutton, Worcester, MA

(242) John Towne

(Father of No. 5)

b. 23 Feb 1707
p.b. Danvers, Essex MA
m. 2 Apr 1729
p.m. 1754
p.d. Sutton, Worcester MA

(243) Mercy Towne

(Mother of No. 5)

b. 19 Sep 1707
p.b. Fairfield Essex MA
d. 17
p.d. Sutton, Worcester, MA

(244) (Captain) Samuel Ellis

(Father of No. 6)
b. 15 Feb 1726
p.b. Medway, Norfolk MA
m. 15 May 1750
p.m. Canterbury, Windham CT
d. 21 Dec 1822
p.d. Starbridge, Worcester MA

(245) Abigail Smith

(Mother of No. 6)

b. ca 1730
p.b. after Sept 1801 (Canada) MA
p.d. Starbridge, Worcester MA

(246) (Lt) Samuel Freeman IV

(Father of No. 7)
b. 22 Nov 1716
p.b. Eastham, Barnstable, MA
m. 30 Apr 1744 (1.2) (m1)
p.m. Needham (in Chatham) MA
d. 31 Dec 1772
p.d. Starbridge, Worcester, MA

(247) Mary Chubb

(Mother of No. 7)

b. 8 Dec 1719
p.b. Woburn, Mdx, MA
d. 9 Sep 1807
p.d. Starbridge, Worcester, MA

16 (480) Richard Dodge III

(Father of No. 8)
b. 12 May 1670
m. 16 Nov 1694
d. 7 Aug 1739

17 (481) Martha Low

(Mother of No. 8)
b. 10 Mar 1669
d. Dec 1817

18 (482) Charles Tuttle

(Father of No. 9)
b. 31 Mar 1678
m. 22 Apr 1703
d. 6 Oct 1752

19 (483) Mary Burnham

(Mother of No. 9)
b. 18 Oct 1685
d. 17

20 (484) John Towne

(Father of No. 10)
b. 20 Feb 1678
m. Jan 1708
d. 31 Mar 1744

21 (485) Elizabeth Rea

(Mother of No. 10)
b. 14 Aug 1677
d. 14 Dec 1711

22 (486) William Towne

(Father of No. 11)
b. 17 Mar 1659
m. 22 Mar 1684
d. 20 Jan 1730

23 (487) Margaret Williams

(Mother of No. 11)
b. 1667
d. 1751

24 (488) Samuel Ellis

(Father of No. 12)
b. 14 May 1699
m. 14 Sep 1720
d. 14 Aug 1767 Willis MA

25 (489) Dorothy Hale

(Mother of No. 12)
b. 30 May 1700
d. 13 May 1790

26 (490) Smith

(Father of No. 13)
b. 1712
d. 1790

27 (491)

(Mother of No. 13)
b. 1712
d. 1790

(492) Samuel Freeman IV

(Father of No. 14)
b. 1688
m. 1712
d. 1740 brother MA

29 (493) Mary Paine

(Mother of No. 14)
b. 1688
d. 1738

30 (494) William Chubb

(Father of No. 15)
b. ca 1684 Salem
m. ca 1715
d. 17

31 (495) Sarah & Mary

(Mother of No. 15)
b. 1712
d. 1790

Families on this page, especially Townes, great
Sufferers in Salem Witchcraft Trials.

PEDIGREE CHART

Dodge Ancestors

(Also see #10
#49)

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 184 on chart No. 12.

13th gen Chart No. 07

Date 20 Jan 1993

11th
generation

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 (1816) William Towne
b. 18 Mar 1589 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
m. 25 Apr 1620
p.m. St. Nicholas Church - Gr. Yarmouth
d. before June 1673 - estate admin.
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Colony

2 (963) John Towne
b. 3 Sept 1648 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Salem, MA Bay Colony
m. 166-
p.m. Topsfield
d. before 21 Feb 1714
p.d. Topsfield, Essex MA

5 (1731) Joanna Blessing "Abna"
(Mother of No. 2)
b. ca 1600
p.b. Suffolk Norfolk
d. ca 1682 (estate)
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, MA

1 (484) John Towne
b. 20 Feb 1678
p.b. Topsfield, Essex, MA
m. Jan 1708
p.m. Danvers, Essex MA
d. 3 Mar 1714
p.d. Danvers

6 (1938) Thomas Pooling
(Father of No. 1)
b. 22 Apr 1622
p.b. Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England
m. ca 1643 (New Members)
p.m. Topsfield, MA Bay Colony
d. 7 May 1695
p.d. Topsfield

3 (969) Phebe Perkins
(Mother of No. 1)
b. ca 1644
p.b. Topsfield, MA Bay Colony
d. after May 1715
p.d. Topsfield

7 (1939) Phebe Gould
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 27 Sep 1620
p.b. Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire
d. between 1680-1686
p.d. Topsfield, Essex MA

(485) Elizabeth Rea
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 14 May 1687 d. 14 Dec 1711
p.b. Salem, Essex, MA p.d. Danvers

8 (3872) John Towne
(Father of No. 4)
b. ca 1570
p.b. St Nicholas Church
m. ca 1596 Gr Yarmouth
p.m. 1600
d. 16-
p.d. Great

9 (3877) Elizabeth
(Mother of No. 4)
b. ca 1575
p.b.
d.
p.d. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England

10 (3874) William Blossing
(Father of No. 5)
b. ca 1575
p.b. of Smalley Inn, Suffolk
m. 4 English
p.m.
d. 16-
p.d.

11 (3875)
(Mother of No. 5)
b. ca 1590
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (3876) John Perkins
(Father of No. 6)
b. 23 Dec. 1583
p.b. Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England
m. 9 Oct 1608
p.m. Hillmorton
d. between 28 Mar + 26 Sep 1654
p.d. Ipswich, MA Bay Colony

13 (3877) Judith Gater
(Mother of No. 6)
b. 14 Mar 1588/9
p.b. Hillmorton, Warwickshire
d. before 1643
p.d. Ipswich

14 (3878) Zachary Gold Wapmore
(Father of No. 7)
b. 589
p.b. Bovingdon, Hertford, England
m. 165- moves to Great
p.m. Misionland - Herts Green near Potters
d. Rour, Buckingham England
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, MA

15 (3879) Phebe Deacon
(Mother of No. 7)
b. 3 Apr 1567
p.b. Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire
d. 20 Sep 1663
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Colony

16 (7744)
(Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)
b. C. Towne Gomerley + LBS married
d. chart entry re earlier Townes
(7745)
(Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)

18 (7746)
(Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)
b.
m.
d.
19 (7747)
(Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)

20 (7748) John Blessing
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)
b. ca 1545
m. ca 1569 Sawbridge, Hertfordshire
d.
21 (7749)
(Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)

22 (7750)
(Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)
b.
m.
d.
23 (7751)
(Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)

24 (7752) Henry Perkins
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)
b. ca 1555
m. 29 Nov 1579
d. 11 Mar 1634 Hillmorton See #10
25 (7753) Elizabeth Seabridge
(Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)
b. ca 1560 - Hemel Hempstead
d. Seabridge Wapmore, Hertford, Warwickshire

26 (7754) Michael Gater
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)
b. ca 1590
m. 13 Nov 1676 Hillmorton
d.
27 (7755) Elizabeth Baylie
(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)
b. ca 1595
d. Hillmorton

28 (7756) Richard Gould
(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)
b. ca 1595
m. of Bovingdon Hertfordshire
d. ca 1595
29 (7757) Elizabeth
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)
b. 15
d.

30 (7758) Thomas Deacon (a town)
(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)
b. of Hemel Hempstead
m. 15 June 1576 Hemel Hempstead
d. after 20 Mar 1600 - wife
31 (7759) Martha Field
(Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. 07-28)
b. 15
d. of 24 Oct 1661 - wife of - Hemel Hempstead

PERMITS CHART

1. General Information		2. Permit Details	
1.1 Project Name		2.1 Permit Number	
1.2 Project Location		2.2 Issue Date	
1.3 Project Description		2.3 Expiry Date	
1.4 Project Manager		2.4 Issued By	
1.5 Project Status		2.5 Validity Period	
1.6 Project Budget		2.6 Renewal Date	
1.7 Project Risk		2.7 Compliance Status	
1.8 Project Timeline		2.8 Audit Date	
1.9 Project Team		2.9 Review Date	
1.10 Project Contact		2.10 Approval Date	
1.11 Project Notes		2.11 Final Date	
1.12 Project Summary		2.12 Renewal Status	
1.13 Project Conclusion		2.13 Compliance Check	
1.14 Project Evaluation		2.14 Audit Results	
1.15 Project Feedback		2.15 Review Comments	
1.16 Project Report		2.16 Approval Comments	
1.17 Project Archive		2.17 Final Remarks	
1.18 Project Index		2.18 Renewal Instructions	
1.19 Project Glossary		2.19 Compliance Guidelines	
1.20 Project Appendix		2.20 Audit Checklist	
1.21 Project Bibliography		2.21 Review Checklist	
1.22 Project References		2.22 Approval Checklist	
1.23 Project Sources		2.23 Final Checklist	
1.24 Project Credits		2.24 Renewal Checklist	
1.25 Project Acknowledgments		2.25 Compliance Checklist	
1.26 Project Disclaimer		2.26 Audit Checklist	
1.27 Project Warranties		2.27 Review Checklist	
1.28 Project Guarantees		2.28 Approval Checklist	
1.29 Project Policies		2.29 Final Checklist	
1.30 Project Terms		2.30 Renewal Checklist	
1.31 Project Conditions		2.31 Compliance Checklist	
1.32 Project Restrictions		2.32 Audit Checklist	
1.33 Project Limitations		2.33 Review Checklist	
1.34 Project Exclusions		2.34 Approval Checklist	
1.35 Project Inclusions		2.35 Final Checklist	
1.36 Project Exclusions		2.36 Renewal Checklist	
1.37 Project Inclusions		2.37 Compliance Checklist	
1.38 Project Exclusions		2.38 Audit Checklist	
1.39 Project Inclusions		2.39 Review Checklist	
1.40 Project Exclusions		2.40 Approval Checklist	
1.41 Project Inclusions		2.41 Final Checklist	
1.42 Project Exclusions		2.42 Renewal Checklist	
1.43 Project Inclusions		2.43 Compliance Checklist	
1.44 Project Exclusions		2.44 Audit Checklist	
1.45 Project Inclusions		2.45 Review Checklist	
1.46 Project Exclusions		2.46 Approval Checklist	
1.47 Project Inclusions		2.47 Final Checklist	
1.48 Project Exclusions		2.48 Renewal Checklist	
1.49 Project Inclusions		2.49 Compliance Checklist	
1.50 Project Exclusions		2.50 Audit Checklist	
1.51 Project Inclusions		2.51 Review Checklist	
1.52 Project Exclusions		2.52 Approval Checklist	
1.53 Project Inclusions		2.53 Final Checklist	
1.54 Project Exclusions		2.54 Renewal Checklist	
1.55 Project Inclusions		2.55 Compliance Checklist	
1.56 Project Exclusions		2.56 Audit Checklist	
1.57 Project Inclusions		2.57 Review Checklist	
1.58 Project Exclusions		2.58 Approval Checklist	
1.59 Project Inclusions		2.59 Final Checklist	
1.60 Project Exclusions		2.60 Renewal Checklist	
1.61 Project Inclusions		2.61 Compliance Checklist	
1.62 Project Exclusions		2.62 Audit Checklist	
1.63 Project Inclusions		2.63 Review Checklist	
1.64 Project Exclusions		2.64 Approval Checklist	
1.65 Project Inclusions		2.65 Final Checklist	
1.66 Project Exclusions		2.66 Renewal Checklist	
1.67 Project Inclusions		2.67 Compliance Checklist	
1.68 Project Exclusions		2.68 Audit Checklist	
1.69 Project Inclusions		2.69 Review Checklist	
1.70 Project Exclusions		2.70 Approval Checklist	
1.71 Project Inclusions		2.71 Final Checklist	
1.72 Project Exclusions		2.72 Renewal Checklist	
1.73 Project Inclusions		2.73 Compliance Checklist	
1.74 Project Exclusions		2.74 Audit Checklist	
1.75 Project Inclusions		2.75 Review Checklist	
1.76 Project Exclusions		2.76 Approval Checklist	
1.77 Project Inclusions		2.77 Final Checklist	
1.78 Project Exclusions		2.78 Renewal Checklist	
1.79 Project Inclusions		2.79 Compliance Checklist	
1.80 Project Exclusions		2.80 Audit Checklist	
1.81 Project Inclusions		2.81 Review Checklist	
1.82 Project Exclusions		2.82 Approval Checklist	
1.83 Project Inclusions		2.83 Final Checklist	
1.84 Project Exclusions		2.84 Renewal Checklist	
1.85 Project Inclusions		2.85 Compliance Checklist	
1.86 Project Exclusions		2.86 Audit Checklist	
1.87 Project Inclusions		2.87 Review Checklist	
1.88 Project Exclusions		2.88 Approval Checklist	
1.89 Project Inclusions		2.89 Final Checklist	
1.90 Project Exclusions		2.90 Renewal Checklist	
1.91 Project Inclusions		2.91 Compliance Checklist	
1.92 Project Exclusions		2.92 Audit Checklist	
1.93 Project Inclusions		2.93 Review Checklist	
1.94 Project Exclusions		2.94 Approval Checklist	
1.95 Project Inclusions		2.95 Final Checklist	
1.96 Project Exclusions		2.96 Renewal Checklist	
1.97 Project Inclusions		2.97 Compliance Checklist	
1.98 Project Exclusions		2.98 Audit Checklist	
1.99 Project Inclusions		2.99 Review Checklist	
1.100 Project Exclusions		2.100 Approval Checklist	

PEDIGREE CHART

Dodge Ancasters

13th generation

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 28 on chart No. 22.

Chart No. D8

Date Nov 1991

11 gen

(1940) Joshua Rea

b. ca 1619 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. (England or Plymouth)
m. 26 Feb 1652
p.m. Salem Village - MA Bay Colony
d. after 1701
p.d. Danvers, Essex MA

(970) Joshua Rea, Jr.

b. 6 Aug 1664 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Salem, MA Bay Colony
m. Oct 1685-2
p.m. Salem
d. Fall 1710
p.d. Salem, Essex, MA

(194) Sarah Waters

b. 1630
p.b. London (East Smithfield) England
d. 19 Mar 1700
p.d. Salem, Essex, MA

(195) Elizabeth Rea

b. 13 Aug 1687
p.b. Salem, Essex MA
m. Jan 1708
p.m. Danvers, Essex MA
d. 14 Dec 1711
p.d. Danvers

(1942) (Jr) John Leach

b.p. 3 July 1688 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Rid S. Co. Salem MA Bay Co.
m. 22 May 1687
p.m. Salem
d. 5 Mar 1718
p.d. Salem

(971) Elizabeth Leach

b. 1 Dec 1668
p.b. Rid S. Co. Salem MA Bay Co.
d. 3 Mar 1716
p.d. Salem, Essex, MA

(1943) Elizabeth Flint

b. 30 Apr 1650 (Vener)
p.b. Salem, MA Bay Colony
d. 8 Feb 1792
p.d. Salem, Essex, MA

(1944) John Towne

b. 20 Feb 1688 d. 3 Mar 1714
p.b. Topsfield MA p.d. MA

(12th gen) 12th gen by 1630
b. (1980) Daniel Rea Plymouth
p.b. ca 1600 (Father of No. 4)
p.b. ? Cambridge or Suffolk Eng
m. before 1628
p.m.
d. Spring 1660
p.d. Salem, Essex, MA Bay Colony

(1981) Bethia (Palmer)

b. ca 1605
p.b. 1663
p.d. Salem

(1982) Richard Waters

b. 3 Mar 1604 (Father of No. 5)
p.b. St. George's, Hants London
m. b.p. 1628
p.m. London, Eng.
d. 25 July 1677
p.d. Salem, Essex, MA Bay Colony

(1983) Rejoice Plasse

b. 25 Dec 1608 (Father of No. 5)
p.b. East Smithfield, London
d. after 1687
p.d. Salem, Essex MA

(1984) Richard Leach

b. 1638 (Father of No. 6)
p.b. Ash Marston, Somers, Eng
m. 1638
p.m. Salem, MA Bay Colony
d. 9 May 1687
p.d. Rid S. Co. Salem, Essex MA

(1985) Sarah Fuller

b. ca 1620 (Mother of No. 6)
p.b. after 1687
p.d. Salem, Essex, MA

(1986) Thomas Flint

b. 16 (Father of No. 7)
p.b. Wales?
m. b.p. 1645
p.m. Salem, MA Bay Colony
d. 15 Apr 1683
p.d. Salem Village, Essex, MA Bay Co.

(1987) Ann

b. (Mother of No. 7)
p.b. (Sister of John Smith)
d. Summer 1668
p.d. MA Bay Colony

(1760) Rea

b. (Father of No. 8)
m. Cont. on chart No.

(1761)

b. (Mother of No. 8)
m. Cont. on chart No.

(1762)

b. (Father of No. 9)
m. Cont. on chart No.

(1763)

b. (Mother of No. 9)
m. Cont. on chart No.

(1764) James Waters

b. 25 Aug 1568 (Father of No. 10, Sea)
m. before 1586 Cont. on chart No. D8-
d. 17 Feb 1617 - London (case provided)

(1765) Phoebe Manning

b. 15 (Mother of No. 10, D8-2)
m. before 1586 Cont. on chart No.
d. 16 - Salem MA

(1766) William Plasse

b. 1571 (Father of No. 11)
m. 19 July 1581 - St. George's, London
d. 15 April 1600 - Salem MA Bay Colony

(1767) Marjorie Smith

b. ca 1595 (Mother of No. 11)
m. Cont. on chart No.
d. 26 Aug 1628 - East Smithfield, London

(1768) Lawrence Leach

b. ca 1580 (Father of No. 12)
m. ca 1604 Ash Marston, Somers
d. 1662 - Salem MA

(1769) Elizabeth Leach

b. ca 1585 (Mother of No. 12)
m. Cont. on chart No.
d. 1674 - Salem?

(1770) Fuller

b. 5 (Father of No. 13)
m. Cont. on chart No.

(1771) Anne

b. 5 (Mother of No. 13)
m. Cont. on chart No.
d. 16 - Salem MA Bay Colony

(1772) Flint

b. (Father of No. 14)
m. Cont. on chart No.

(1773)

b. (Mother of No. 14)
m. Cont. on chart No.

(1774)

b. (Father of No. 15)
m. Cont. on chart No.

(1775)

b. (Mother of No. 15)
m. Cont. on chart No.

(1776)

b. (Mother of No. 15)
m. Cont. on chart No.

PEDIREE CHART

PEDIREE CHART		PEDIREE CHART	
PEDIREE CHART		PEDIREE CHART	
1900 1. 1900 2. 1900 3. 1900 4. 1900 5. 1900 6. 1900 7. 1900 8. 1900 9. 1900 10. 1900 1910 1. 1910 2. 1910 3. 1910 4. 1910 5. 1910 6. 1910 7. 1910 8. 1910 9. 1910 10. 1910 1920 1. 1920 2. 1920 3. 1920 4. 1920 5. 1920 6. 1920 7. 1920 8. 1920 9. 1920 10. 1920 1930 1. 1930 2. 1930 3. 1930 4. 1930 5. 1930 6. 1930 7. 1930 8. 1930 9. 1930 10. 1930 1940 1. 1940 2. 1940 3. 1940 4. 1940 5. 1940 6. 1940 7. 1940 8. 1940 9. 1940 10. 1940 1950 1. 1950 2. 1950 3. 1950 4. 1950 5. 1950 6. 1950 7. 1950 8. 1950 9. 1950 10. 1950 1960 1. 1960 2. 1960 3. 1960 4. 1960 5. 1960 6. 1960 7. 1960 8. 1960 9. 1960 10. 1960 1970 1. 1970 2. 1970 3. 1970 4. 1970 5. 1970 6. 1970 7. 1970 8. 1970 9. 1970 10. 1970 1980 1. 1980 2. 1980 3. 1980 4. 1980 5. 1980 6. 1980 7. 1980 8. 1980 9. 1980 10. 1980 1990 1. 1990 2. 1990 3. 1990 4. 1990 5. 1990 6. 1990 7. 1990 8. 1990 9. 1990 10. 1990 2000 1. 2000 2. 2000 3. 2000 4. 2000 5. 2000 6. 2000 7. 2000 8. 2000 9. 2000 10. 2000	1900 1. 1900 2. 1900 3. 1900 4. 1900 5. 1900 6. 1900 7. 1900 8. 1900 9. 1900 10. 1900 1910 1. 1910 2. 1910 3. 1910 4. 1910 5. 1910 6. 1910 7. 1910 8. 1910 9. 1910 10. 1910 1920 1. 1920 2. 1920 3. 1920 4. 1920 5. 1920 6. 1920 7. 1920 8. 1920 9. 1920 10. 1920 1930 1. 1930 2. 1930 3. 1930 4. 1930 5. 1930 6. 1930 7. 1930 8. 1930 9. 1930 10. 1930 1940 1. 1940 2. 1940 3. 1940 4. 1940 5. 1940 6. 1940 7. 1940 8. 1940 9. 1940 10. 1940 1950 1. 1950 2. 1950 3. 1950 4. 1950 5. 1950 6. 1950 7. 1950 8. 1950 9. 1950 10. 1950 1960 1. 1960 2. 1960 3. 1960 4. 1960 5. 1960 6. 1960 7. 1960 8. 1960 9. 1960 10. 1960 1970 1. 1970 2. 1970 3. 1970 4. 1970 5. 1970 6. 1970 7. 1970 8. 1970 9. 1970 10. 1970 1980 1. 1980 2. 1980 3. 1980 4. 1980 5. 1980 6. 1980 7. 1980 8. 1980 9. 1980 10. 1980 1990 1. 1990 2. 1990 3. 1990 4. 1990 5. 1990 6. 1990 7. 1990 8. 1990 9. 1990 10. 1990		

#1940/1 same as #1934/7 on chart D7 (Their 3 daughters - witchcraft victims
Rebecca Nurse, Mary Easty & Sarah Cloyce)

Dodge Ancestors

PEDIGREE CHART

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 486 on chart No. D2

Chart No. D7

Date 20 Jan 1993

12th generation

1949 William Towne

1635 (*)
Salem

b. 18 Mar 1598/9 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
m. 25 Apr 1620
p.m. St. Nicholas Church - Gr Yarmouth
d. before June 1673 - estate ad.
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, Mass Bay Colony

3881

Elizabeth

(Mother of No. 4)

b. ca 1575

p.b. 1637 (*) "Rise of"

d. 1599 or 1600

p.d. Great Yarmouth

972

Edmund Towne

(Father of No. 1)

b. 28 Jan 1628
p.b. Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
m. ca 1652
p.m. Topsfield
d. bef 27 Jan 1678
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Colony

945

Joanna Blessing ("Jane")

(Mother of No. 2)

b. ca 1600
p.b. d. during or bef. 1682 - estate divided
p.d. Topsfield

Paternal

9th gen

486

William Towne

Maternal

b. 13 Mar 1659
p.b. Topsfield, Mass Bay Colony
m. 22 Aug 1694
p.m. Topsfield
d. 30 Jan 1750 (age 91)
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, MA

946

Thomas Browning

(Father of No. 3)

b. 1588
p.b. England
m. bef. 1628
p.m. Eng
d. Feb 1671
p.d. Topsfield, Mass. Bay Colony

973

Mary Browning

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 7 Jan 1638
p.b. Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
d. will of 1709 probated 16 Dec 1717
p.d. Topsfield, Essex, MA

947

Mary

(Mother of No. 3)

b. 15
p.b. after 1682
d. Topsfield
p.d.

487

Margaret Wilkins (widow of John Willard)

(Spouse of No. 1)

executed for witchcraft

b. ca 1667 d. 1751?
p.b. Salem - MA Bay Colony, p.d. Topsfield?

3895

(Mother of No. 7)

3894

(Father of No. 7)

3893

(Mother of No. 6)

3892

(Father of No. 6)

3891

(Mother of No. 5)

3890

William Blessing

(Father of No. 5)

b. ca 1575
p.b. Somerleyton, Suffolk, England
m. 16
p.m. 16
d. 16
p.d.

3881

Elizabeth

(Mother of No. 4)

b. ca 1575

p.b. 1637 (*) "Rise of"

d. 1599 or 1600

p.d. Great Yarmouth

1676

13th gen.

Chart No. D7

b.

m.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

d.

(Father of No. 8.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 8.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 9.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 9.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 10.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 10.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 11.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 11.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 12.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 12.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 13.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 13.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 14.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 14.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Father of No. 15.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

(Mother of No. 15.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

Note - these are not William Towne's parents given in the 1867 Towne Genealogy, but this is according to extensive research by Walter & Davis in 1959, before & since. The LDS printed is also wrong.

GENEALOGICAL CHART

Form with multiple sections for genealogical data, including names, dates, and relationships. The form is organized into columns and rows, with various fields for recording information.

Key sections and fields include:

- Section 1 (Top):** Contains fields for "Name", "Date", and "Place".
- Section 2 (Middle):** Contains fields for "Name", "Date", "Place", and "Relationship".
- Section 3 (Bottom):** Contains fields for "Name", "Date", "Place", and "Relationship".

The form is designed to be filled out with handwritten or typed information, providing a structured way to record genealogical data.

PEDIGREE CHART

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. 12 on chart No. 12.

Dodge Ancestors

Wilkins Chart No. 120

Date 20 Oct 1991

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

(11) *Bray Wilkins* *"Maori John"*
(1948) *1630*
b. ca 1611 (Father of No. 2)
p.b. Dorset, Eng
m. ca 1636
p.m. Dorchester MA
d. 1 Jan 1701/2
p.d. Salem, Essex MA

(10) *Thomas Wilkins*
(1774) *1647*
b.p. 16 May 1647 (Father of No. 1)
p.b. Dorchester MA
m. May 1667
p.m. Salem MA
d. bef. 27 Sep 1717 (est)
p.d. Salem

(1949) *Hannah Way*
(5) *1696*
b.p. 3 Mar 1696
p.b. Bridport, Dorset, Eng.
d. 1702+
p.d. Salem MA

Paternal

(9) *Margaret Wilkins* *(widow of John Wilkins)*
(1487) *1667*
b. ca 1667
p.b. Salem
m. 22 Aug 1694
p.m. Topsfield
d. 5 Nov 1751
p.d. Topsfield

(1950) *William Nichols* *Salem*
(1650) *1698*
b. ca 1698 (Father of No. 3)
p.b. Eng
m. 1 bef 1640
p.m. Salem
d. bef 17 Feb 1695 (will prob)
p.d. Topsfield

(1975) *Hannah Nichols*
(Mother of No. 1)
b. ca 1646/7
p.b. Salem
d. 1718+
p.d. Salem

(1951) *Margaret*
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 16-
p.b.
d. by 1689
p.d. Essex MA

(1485) *William Towne*
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 13 Mar 1659 d. 30 Jan 1750
p.b. Topsfield p.d. Topsfield

(12) *Wilkins*
(1896) *1630*
b. (Father of No. 4)
p.b.
m.
d. 17
p.d.
b. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 120)
d.
b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 120)
d.
b. (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 120)
d.
b. (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 120)
d.

(1898) *Henry Way*
(10) *1581*
b. (Father of No. 5)
p.b. Allington, Dorsetshire, Eng.
m. 22 Jan 1614/5
p.m. Bridport
d. 24 May 1667
p.d.

(1899) *Elizabeth (Batchelor)*
(11) *1581*
b. (Mother of No. 5)
p.b. Bridport, Dorset, Eng.
d. { 27 Nov 1617 Bridport OR
{ 23 June 1665 Dorchester MA
p.d.

(1900) *Nichols*
(12) *1630*
b. (Father of No. 6)
p.b.
m.
d. 25
p.d.
b. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 120)
d.
b. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 120)
d.
b. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 120)
d.

(1901) *Nichols*
(13) *1630*
b. (Father of No. 7)
p.b.
m.
d. 29
p.d.
b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 120)
d.
b. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 120)
d.
b. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 120)
d.
b. (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 120)
d.

Constable John Wilkins, Aug as a wife of Captain Hise, Salem MA on 19 May 1692, was the first husband of ancestor #87

PEDIGREE CHART

PATIENT'S NAME		DATE OF BIRTH		SEX		MARRIAGE DATE		DEATH DATE	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

Key -
Letter = family, i.e.
Averill, Dodge, Powers,
Number is the
Ancestry Chart Page

Sources

much more found - Needs updating!

D12
Adams Pope's Pioneers' (afterward referred to as PP), NYGR 42:338, NEHGR 85:382,
(+ Squire) James Savage's Genealogical Dictionary (SD), New England Marriages Prior to 1700
by C.A. Torrey (NEN), Adams Genealogies ① by Whittemore LDS film 1433 986
② (much better) by Charles Edward Banks - also tells about Squire, ③ by rev. Col.
A.M. Ellsworth of Lenoir GA, LDS-161, Virkus Compendium, Medgild Vital Records,
"Every Town Mass" by JW Barker, Medgild section p471

A
AVERILL Listed separately
D4
Boreman PP; NEHGR 62:303 (clue only), NEM, Felt's History of Ipswich p160, etc., SD; 161;
(have not seen it yet but ~~also the Boardman genealogy~~) *see new list*

16A
Basworth ~~Adams-Basworth Genealogy, SD, NEM, PP~~

B5
Bowen "Early Rehoboth" by R.L. Bowen, Walham Genealogy p122+125, 161, PP, NEHGR 91:64 PP4,
Gen. of N. Eng. Fam by Cutter (afterward referred to as Cutter) p 976 under Walham, NYGR 42:203,
Bowen Genealogy by Klaus W Hein (typewritten, follows a different son) NEHGR 105:316,
NEHGR 47:453 (Walsh background of Griffith Bowen, whom some people say was Richard's
brother), NEM, SD *son of Griffith Bowen by Jennie Bowen - "Memorial of the B. Family"*

*need page for
Richard B.*

A2
Brown (John of Ipswich) PP, SD, Perkins Gen, NEM, Genealogy of H.A. Phillips of Santa Monica CA
+ Cogswell ~~Hedden Gen~~
a LDS microfiche (afterward referred to as HAP), Cogswell Genealogy Charts, Essex Hist. Soc.
Publications 15-18:89-93 (afterward Essex), 161 *new: Phoebe Telford, Early in her (1890),*

D9
Brownell TAG 36:126-7, NEM, "Little Compton Families" by BF Wilbur (LCF), PP,
D9
Browning PP, SD, NEM, Towne Genealogy mentions, Perley's Hx Salem p385 lists Thomas' Children.

D4
Burnham PP, SD, NEM, Book - "Deacon John Burnham of Ipswich and its Chetacco Parish MA."
Thos James (+ Andrews)
c 1616-1694 (ostensibly about his brother but also covers Thomas), Cogswell Genealogy,
Andrews Memorial - introduction p2+1043 (regarding the boys' mother + uncle), Dawes-Gates
Gen Vol 1, Virkus Comp, Tuttle Genealogy, Felt Hist of Ipsw, Three microfiches were reviewed
& yielded only a little info. They are: #143 3986 Lt John Andrews etc by H.F. Andrews,
#001 5500 Item 4 About Burnham Family, and microfiche 601 9185 Burnham
Family Pedigree Charts. *1950 Hx Soc Publ,*

Handwritten notes in a box at the top right.

Handwritten title at the top center.

First main paragraph of handwritten text, partially circled in red.

Handwritten notes on the right margin, first section.

Second main paragraph of handwritten text.

Handwritten notes on the right margin, second section.

Handwritten title for the third section.

Third main paragraph of handwritten text.

Handwritten notes on the right margin, third section.

Handwritten notes on the right margin, fourth section.

Fourth main paragraph of handwritten text.

Handwritten notes on the right margin, fifth section.

Fifth main paragraph of handwritten text.

Handwritten notes on the right margin, sixth section.

Handwritten notes on the right margin, seventh section.

Sixth main paragraph of handwritten text.

D17
Chubb

PP, SD, 1G1, VR Starbridge, NEM, Scanty info in all the following:

Perley's History of Salem 1:364 ⁺²⁴ Imp p341 showing Chubb's creek, Dodge's
Soldiers in King Phillips War, Abstracts of Bristol Co MA Probate Records
1697-1745, "The Colonial Wars 1689-1762" by Peckham p49 - veryunfavorable regarding our ancestors' cousin Captain Pascoe Chubb. A certain
Priscilla Chubb (probably wife of Chubb son but I can't place her) scolded
Abigail Hotta, accused of witchcraft in 1692 - see books about the trials.Also NEHGR 44:366 tells about a sad episode wherein Indians captured people
& took them to Canada during the Fr/Ind war. Among them was a servant
Jabez Chubb. Wonder if the paucity of information on this family led
anything to do with shame because Captain Pascoe Chubb was
vilified so badly by the public? He couldn't have been that bad!
Would greatly appreciate more info!P8
Church

The American Genealogist (afterward TAG): 60:229, LCE, Cutler, PP, NEM, SD,

Hinman's Early Puritan Settlement of CT, LDS film F485 8846 - only scanty info,
Book - "Descendants of Richard Church of Plymouth" by J.A. Church. [Interesting
reading is "Diary of King Phillips War" by our ancestor's brother, the
celebrated Capt. Benjamin Church - ghostwritten by his son. Not about family.]D6
Clement
(+Dummer)SD, NEM, 1G1, Virkas, "Robert Clements of Haverhill, MA & Some of His Desc" by
Gen. A.W. Greeley (Essex XLVII) 1911, NEHGR 37 etc. & Clement Coat of Arms #37,
Dummer Coat of Arms #227, PP - both Clement & Dummer, "Everytown MA" by Barker on
Haverhill lists Robert Clements, 1G1, NEHGR 35:254 "The Family of Dummer" -
reference to Lydie is tangential but careful poring over it will reveal several
connections, ^{on} p258, 261, 267 & 269. Their son Job also married a Dummer - cousin?
[Regarding Mary (Clement) Osgood's arrest for witchcraft, read the fascinating
book, "Salem Witchcraft History" by Enders A. Robinson - many sections about
her - especially the "Andover Touch Test" section & the "Witchcraft Genealogy"
section.]

Clay

Coggswell

get all the early ones - also those in Littlefield Co CT or NY
919, 2730, 571 - possible Shabers
(I know VIII thru XVII but need first children, etc. what Mary m. James Barstow?
what happened to them)

Chubb

old list + Fisher Genealogy (Dedham x Ry Vol 2) Freeman Jan, 181,
Sturbridge VR (Dedham VR) 181
Save for the May + John Chubb

Carpenter Banks, Dir Arc Hecks-Holmes, AP, Mayflower Planters-Hills,
May + John Chubb House, Southworth Gen, M-F Desc, Saints & Strangers, etc.

Church. old list + M-F Planters + Women, History of the Church Family
Chase at al (1847) -
show p. 5

Collier M-F Planters by Hills, AP, of Plymouth Plantation

Cushman

Diels Did-Geel Gen by E. Dunklin Tp. (1912) etc.

Dodge

Davis

Eaton ^{old list} + ^{History} Eaton Gen by + Big. of the Eaton families (1911) N.Z.R. ^{Molyneux}
(by Eaton fam. of Nova Scotia, etc. - far etc?)

★ Ellis John Ellis of Dedham / 400 fixed (look at my Dedham F. fam. for del info)
(incl. Richard, Thos etc) Get "An Ellis Lineage" 929.173 A1 #1445 by ^{Stinson} ^(See foot note)

Emerson list + Cogswell-Haldeman Gen, Refers in Wittenberg-Biblio,
Feel's "Early Inhabitants of Ipswich", Essex list, Publications, English Roots of poet
Herschel Emersons,

^(Many)
Everett/Evered + Welch (Many are with Richard Stinson - not ment in ^{their} ^{Genealogy})
Cocaine, DP, Don Am. Works by Holmes, Desc. of Richard Everett of Dedham MA, ^{Thos p. 15}
LDS Examining cent - Many Welch, The Families of New Eng Oct 1860 - Passenger list p 334-4 "Families
New Eng: 453 (Oct 1860) New Eng: 234; DAR 2,328 etc. - AG 53,558
Ipswich

Sources - 3

^{D16}
Cooper
^{D15}
Day

~~TAG 13:151-4 (English background), NEM, SD, PP, 161,~~

~~Not enough info to make sure, even that Ralph Freeman's wife~~

~~Scrub was a Day!~~

^{PT?}
Eaton

~~- In case ^{LT} John Wood's mother was an Eaton, the sources are:~~

~~LCF, TAG 19:135, NEM, SD, Virkas C: T2, "American Families" by
American Hist. Soc P134-7, "Pioneer Settlers in New England & Their Desc. in
Worcester MA" by Brady, NEHGR Oct 1939 p362. TAG 38:175 only a reference.~~

^{D3}
Eaton

NEHGR 76:54-75 especially P73, NEM, SD, PP, "Everytown MA" p424 lists
William as first settler at So. Reading, "Hercules" Passenger list, 161

^{D11}
Ellis

Need more information! Now have SD; NEM; Wright Genealogy; 161;
Adams Genealogy; VR of Dedham, Medfield & Starbridge; Dodge Genealogy.
NEHGR 110:227 last IP, MA Soldiers & Sailors in the Rev. War. ^{P315} (A book on Thos. Ellis
exists which I do not have access to!)

^{AT}
Emerson

Feet, p75, 148, 93, etc; Essex Hx Soc Pub #19 p33 & 62 "Emerson Farm" & else maps;

^(Vol I: 271) "The Ipswich Emersons"
Cutter Vol II: 1052, NEM, SD, Emerson Genealogy, Coyswell Genealogy, PP,

Everytown MA p180 section on Gloucester, NEHGR 50:527 (clue), Farmer p96-7,

[There was also a school teacher - who also went to Harvard - who was severe in his
treatment of so-called witches, and worst abuse was probably by that man
and later imputed to the Reverend John (our ancestor) because they had the
same names, and both went to Harvard College.]

^{D4}
Fisher

not enough info. Edward of Portsmouth or William of Marshfield possible.
Have SD, Cutter I:570, NEM. LCF no help, but shows bones. I do not have
access to Rhode Island genealogies or info.

^{D8}
Flint

Chiefly Perley's History of Salem p276-9. Also PP, Cutter II:627, SD, NEM,

[Careful - there were 2 Thomas Flints. NEHGR 14:58 not ours.]

Fisher ^{list +} ^{Notes} LCF, Abit Brook Co ^{Pro-ho-}, collect, PP, Boston Transcript, ^{Ames} (Ames),

Fisher Genealogy, Dedham Hx by "The Fisher Fan" pages - more needed & see how
2 different lines - RI + MA - may not be NEEP - Fisher Gen

Fiske PP, collect, ^{Salkot} ^{lost of ones}, Desc Richard Fiske of Longfield, Ashby & Smith,
Gen. American Key - the Fiske Family by Mowbray VER 86:40 [87:] 88: [92:]

Flint PP, collect, Hx & Schenck by ^{Schenck} Parley, Verley, Cullen II: 627, Gen. Ry JPB
Desc of Thos Flint of Schenck (1934), VER 14:58, Flint"
"by Flint & Flint
(1984)

Freeman

Fuller See list - ^{Fuller} of Schenck (+ Redbird?)

Let's see how the weather is today, and if it's not too hot, let's go for a walk in the park. I'll be there at 11:00 - 12:00.

Let's see how the weather is today, and if it's not too hot, let's go for a walk in the park. I'll be there at 11:00 - 12:00.

Let's see how the weather is today, and if it's not too hot, let's go for a walk in the park. I'll be there at 11:00 - 12:00.

Let's see how the weather is today, and if it's not too hot, let's go for a walk in the park. I'll be there at 11:00 - 12:00.

Let's see how the weather is today, and if it's not too hot, let's go for a walk in the park. I'll be there at 11:00 - 12:00.

Sources - 4

^{D12}
Frary

"Frary Family in America" by Frary + Leach LDS film #1033860 item 8, Adams Genealogy by Banks, SD, PP, NEM, 161, "Hale-House Genealogy" by Jacobus D543 thru 547. [Regarding son Sampson Frary (Worcester's brother) NEHGR 88:386 (one paragraph) and History of Deerfield, which tells of Sampson & his entire family being massacred by Indians in King Phillip's War.]

^{D15}
Freeman

(More information needed! Especially on how the grown-up orphan, Lt Samuel Freeman, got to Startbridge from Attleboro. There were many Samuel Freemans. The others were eliminated one by one. Also the birth date + grave's age match. He named his children for his father, mother + brother, plus his uncles, before going on to other names. Etc.) Sources: "Ancestors & Desc. of Elisha M. Freeman" by Volkland (follows brother Jonathan who fought in K-P War), "Soldiers of King Philip's War" by Bridge ^{P476} ditto, Dedham Historical Register 2:154, NEM, 161 like crazy, Abstracts of Bristol Co MA Probate Records 1687-1745 - very valuable proof, but scattered over many pages. That book also has many Charters, though not his wife's parents, but if she was visiting relatives and her parents did keep moving - that shows how the couple met and adds proof we have the correct Samuel.

^{D8}
Fuller

PP, NEM, SD. Progenitor was Ann ^(Anne) Fuller, widow age 67 died in 1662, in Salem. Did her husband come to this country? Nobody seems to know. There were many Fullers in New England, starting with the Mayflower and probably some of them were related. one ancestor, Sarah Fuller, born about 1620. Hx Salem by Parley 1:74-5 discusses a man, Robert Fuller of Salem 1638 → Rehoboth → Salem again 1678. He might have been a brother but that is only speculation. Also see Leach data, incl. PP under Leach.

Sources - 5

p12
George
(+ Rowing)

SD, PP, NEM, LCF. The info on Peter George, the "actual maker" seems to all be indirect. Catter - under Kent - p222, Rowing / Ray mutual refers to him: NEHR 68:322, 69:17, 86:324, and 104:113 which includes Norman family. Need access to Rhode Is genealogies, etc

Gould ^{TD}
(+ Deacon)

SD, PP, NEM, Austin's "One Hundred Sixty Allied Families" 113-5, Adley-Baswith Gen (only p194-English background) applies, NEHR 119:174-6, clues in NEHR 70:1, 82:100, 97:382 + 98:264 (blurbs)

p11
Gray

SD, PP, NEM, LCF, "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth" by Davis, "Every Town MA" p523 re Plymouth, "Early Rehoboth" by R L Bowen - one PP, quotes Austin Gen Dict of R.1 (Which I cannot get), Mayflower Desc: 144 (gives wrong marriage date unless there was an earlier wife).

Tig Madison

[Suggestion: read "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth" by Davis page 135 regarding the boys Edward & Thomas. Then Burke's extinct Dormant & Abegant Peerages page 458. Can you see the possibility of monkey shiner in the 1630's + 40's? Do you suppose the legend is true? A little crazy - maybe that is the wrong family but did you notice all the Edwards & Thomases? Edward did become a prosperous merchant & landowner, any way - maybe faculty will tell.]

p4
Hart

SD, NEM, LCF, Pearce Genealogy, NEHR 92:193 blurb, "Genealogical History of Samuel Hart, Nicholas Hart and Isaac Hart" by James M Hart - pp 86-89 (plus 1-3 re Samuel Hart ^{who} probably not related).

A6
Hawkes
+
(Browne)

SD, NEM, PP, Essex Inst 24:161, "Ancestors of HA Phillips" (PP also re Nicholas Browne - wife's brother), NEHR 103:182, "John Hawkes, a Founder of Hadley MA" by

Imogene Hawkes Lane - suggests John was Adams' father but I think they were brothers! Most of John Hawkes family got wiped out by Indians.

Copied Genealogy - two intermarriages, NEHR 93:181 (blurb), "Every Town MA" by

JW Baskin P194-6 re: Lynn MA for Hawks & Hutchinson, copious references in "Salem Witchcraft History" under Wardwell family - 56-71, 115, 118, 124, 130-3, 164-9, 187, 190, 198-215, 222, 241, 312-323 also Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Hart.

Griffith

George list - need more

Giles? (Quaker?)
Saw Giles in Jonathan
Thurston

Gould list + ~~George~~ of Dudley Wilder - U. C. Davis,
(Zacharias of 1400s)

Gray Edward, Samuel (Algonquian?)
see list - need more

Hall Fisher Gen. (1898 p 36) Hall Gen "Halls of Rehoboth" part pages.
American Ancestry Vol 8, 18, Boston Transcript,

need Hart see all list, Ralph Earle Rose,

Hawke see list + Mayflower Planters by Hills (Hawkes/Hutchinson) NERC () : 252 (1851)
Re: Leon M. H. Haws
Osgood-Heddenman Co., Adam Hawkes of Saybrook 1850 by Ethel F. Smith (1950)
Baker - "Ereghon M. H. Haws, History of Connecticut by Geo. Sheldon (1856) p 44-45 & 196-7
Genealogy of Edward Small - under "The Cushman Family" 714-735

Re: Tilden 6:45

Hill "1st American Gen. - Re: Rivers (Quaker) with Hill ca 1530 (Dir. Am. Halls, Am. Haws)
The Arc of Samuel Egmontree - by Wilbur H. Hill, "May & John" dangerous see 1991
NER 58:156 (1864) John Hill of Dorset MA & his Desc. by J. C. Ballou, P.P., Savage, Tony Haws,
Birds had early Am. Families - p 2744, New Am. Colonists 16: 256 & others, LDS and charts



①

(Copy)

(Copy)

(Copy)

(Copy)

(Copy)

(Copy)

(Copy)

(Copy)

(Copy)

Sources - 14 Mayflower Families

p 13
Allerton PP, SD, NEM, NYGR 43:294, Dict Amer Biography 216-7, NEHGR 124:133

MF Desc 878, 58 thru 71,
 A 72
Brewster Don't know ^{these} Brewsters are really our ancestor, but in case - PP, SD, NEM,
 (Wentworth) TAG 41:1-5, 41:63, Wentworth family history from Burke's Extinct Peerages,
 "Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Desc Vol II: 284-7,
 #444-Wentworth Arms, MF Desc 305-311 (p 310 refers to daughter Elizabeth
 Brewster). Brewster Family in 3 Generations p 47-54, "Early Generations of
 the Brewster Family" - early part lost, here pages 344-467 [once suspected the
 Samuel Freeman, a Brewster descendant at the top of p 399 was our ancestor, partly
 because he lived in Preston CT - a good location to move to Stratbridge from, and
 others in that County did go there. Other Freeman source proved he was the
 wrong man. Besides, he was six years too young.] NEHGR 128: 288-290

[There are many fine books about the Pilgrims. "The Pilgrim Way" by
 Robert M Bartlett dwells overmuch on Puritan or Congregational Theology - but has
 beautiful pictures of the Vicarage of Scrooby, a sketch of Scrooby manor,
 etc plus background and inter-relationships of people - almost makes
 the people seem like your neighbors - worth reading.]

p 13
Cushman PP, SD, NEM, NEHGR 68:181-185, Banks 113, Jnl of Amer Gen 216-219,
 Dict Amer Biography p 5, M-F Desc 550-558,

p 13
Howland PP, SD, NEM, TAG 14:214-5, NEHGR 88:398-9 (necrology blank), Book "May-
 flower Descendants in Cape May County" p 88-93 contains photos, Coat of arms,
 "One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families" by JO Quastin p 137-139, Banks -65,
 { NEHGR 7:335 written in 1848 now ret dated, M-F Desc 378-391, Cather III:1619 has
 " 9:109 " 1850 errors regarding the Howland Brothers. The Howland Quarterly Apr 1950 con-
 tains photo of Elizabeth (Tilly) Howland monument, Vol XI - photo of "Rocky Neck" so beautiful!
 Oct 1968 photo of Exterior of Fen Stanton Church, England and the memorial plaques
 at that church where their father, Henry Howland, was buried.

Hobart/Haberd "Wm Hobart, his Ancestry" 1886, by Leonard Smith Hobart
PP, Collet, TAG 27:94, Sargers
Hobart Hist & Genealogy 1632-1972 "Essay on MA" by Barber & Hingle
"Dir And Haberd" Holmes, Vokes
One Thousand Years of Haberd Haberd,
Desc Edw Smeal - one page no vol I under Anders Family. of Plymouth Plantation 16
TAG 27:94-5 by Clara B. Torrey

Hopkins PP, Dir And Haberd by Holmes, Collet, M-F Plants by Halls, Women of the Mt,
TAG 96:7, 170 by Barber Essay And of Pilgrim Fe, Deeds & Gifts
Cape Cod Story - 1830-9 by Jessie Paine + 462-469, 612-627 by James W. Hedges
M-F Desc 26:27-270 NER 152:46-9
+ bare - Stephen Hopkins - portrait for Dissenter + Saints & Strangers other Pilgrim
Stories

Peter Horswell LCF, Torrey's Hedges now needed
~~Desc of John Horswell of the West (1661)~~

See list +
Horswell - Desc John Horswell of the M-F 1861 - LCF
Collet, Barber, "of Plymouth Plantation" by Bradford, Ance And, 16:101 (PTE)
M-F Plants by LCF Hedges, "Saints & Strangers" + other Pilgrim stories

Hansen

Sources - 6

A3
Jackson

SD, NEM, PP, 1G1, Averill Genealogy, Anc. of H.A. Phillips,
Probate Records of Essex County Vol 1: 97-8, 1G1,

"Early Inhabitants of Ipswich" by Abraham Hammett p173 (which I got
second-hand - book at Madison - friends saw it there.)

P4
Keene

Still a puzzle - have lots of material on various Keck/Kyn/Keene/
Cain/Keayne. [Hannah was not the daughter of Benjamin Keayne,
which I once suspected because her father-in-law, her ancestor
Nicholas Hart, was excommunicated at Taunton and his testimony was
also instrumental in getting Sarah Keayne (wife of Benjamin
- who divorced him - and daughter of Gov. Dudley) excommunicated.]

There were other Keens & Keaynes in Boston. Hannah's husband, Richard
Hart, died on the sea near Boston on a business trip, though he lived at Pl.

Are there any Rhode Island genealogies that would help?

P12
Kent

SD, NEM, not in PP but brothers are, NEHR: 13:12 Will of Elizabeth Horden,
also p13 - will of Joshua Kent, Cutter 1:555 + 1:220-221 says Kent is an
ancient English family back to 1295 so why can't I find anything - because it is a
Rhode Is family? (Also the Pease line on p220 not too great.) Vol 2:635.

D6
Lawrence

(+ Antrebus)

PP Lawrence/Giddings/Tuttle, NEM, Tuttle Genealogy, Planter Passenger List,
American's of Gentle Birth & HD Pittman: 119-20, SD for brothers John & William who
settled in Newtowne LI, Felt's History of Ipswich p160 re: Marie's sister
Jane Giddings, NEHR 86:98 Giddings, Burke's Extinct Pedigrees re Marie's
Mother's family - Antrebus showing the Crest of Arms - NEHR Roll of Arms
#393 Lawrence and #448 Bull - Marie's Maternal Grandmother, NYGR 42:442
re Giddings, Cutter III: 1344 up to (before) VII. Next may not apply but
(also Cutter I: 348 Re Arnold Pedigree in case Joan Antrebus was daughter of Thomas)
collected anyway - [Somerville's Genealogy of the Arnold Family - Marie (Lawrence)
Burnham's maternal grandmother was an Arnold - undoubtedly a
blueblood, but which Arnold family not yet known (by me)]

Jackson - ^(John) See old list

need more

Keene ^{Hills} (Hemlock) keep adding

Kent

Lawrence old list + Home Dir. Arc Heads, Boston Trans, Giddings Pedigree,
Dames-Gates, Victor, Cech, (Re Giddings: provide to Fort Collins - P.L. Giddings)
family (1988)

Leach old list + ^{Dir} Home Head, Holmes, "Mary + John", Women People,
Leach of Salem MA + Son of this (Dase) Leach a Consanguinity (1968) Gen C Leach
F. Phelps Leach (p. 21) then p 41

Lettsie see list (Thos of Plymouth 1625 - need more) LCF under Gray

Lombard (Lambert) Sassen in Ellis also was she. Have small amt (12 Thos + Demand
did not connect up

Low see old list, ^{Women People} Dir. Arc Heads-Holmes, Arc. of Phoebe Tilton
Burke LG Ann Fun, p 125-141 of DAR book 2 MPH, "Early Abol. of Ipswich",
"John Low, Family Circle" (1961) EM Morrison,

Metcalf see old list + ^{Lombard List} Burke Ann Fun, Metcalf Gen. (1988) then p 17
Dedham Hx Reg V:94 (Red Hoxn), (NER 86: 252- + 80: 312 + 64
16: 27-284) ^{get copies now}

Mott ^{Adam + Ann} see old list (+ add of ann?)

Lesson 10 - The City

Section 1

Part 1

Section 1 - The City
The city is a place where people live and work. It is a place where there are many buildings and streets. The city is a place where there are many people and things.

Section 2 - The City
The city is a place where people live and work. It is a place where there are many buildings and streets. The city is a place where there are many people and things.

Section 3 - The City
The city is a place where people live and work. It is a place where there are many buildings and streets. The city is a place where there are many people and things.

Section 4 - The City
The city is a place where people live and work. It is a place where there are many buildings and streets. The city is a place where there are many people and things.

Section 5 - The City
The city is a place where people live and work. It is a place where there are many buildings and streets. The city is a place where there are many people and things.

Section 6 - The City
The city is a place where people live and work. It is a place where there are many buildings and streets. The city is a place where there are many people and things.

Section 7 - The City

Sources - 7

D8
Leach

PP, SD, NEM, Virkus 6: 778, 94, 480, Descendancy Chart from LDS, Penley's History of Salem, - includes maps of property town & related families

D11
Ireland
P17

SD, NEM, Cutton 3: 1319, 161, Medfield VR

Lettice

PP, SD, NEM, LCF etc under Gray, Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth by Davis P 178 thru 180 + other brief references

D4
Lovell
(+Danchley)

PP, SD, NEM, NYGR 42: 294, NYGR 36: 70 - both brief, Medfield Vital Records, 161, [Burke Extinct Pedigrees re: Lovell - Baron Lovell of Kery was collected and while our Lovells were probably German they must have sprung from some branch of that family because they started out in the same part of Dorset-Somerset as ours.]

D4
Low
(+Todd)

PP, SD, NEM, Virkus 1: 939, Felt's History of Ipsw - p 173, 201, NEHGR 80: 292 (blurb), TAG 53: 245 (wife of Thomas Low - we are close from let), Cutton 1: 333, NEHGR 52: 67, also issue of Apr 1887 (P 233) (blurb), 161 (could use more data)

D15
Lyon

Have not yet found parents of Katherine Lyon, wife of Ralph Freeman - most settlers too young. Have the usual + "Early Records" by Brown p 94. Any suggestions?

A4
Metcalfe
(+Elwyn)

PP, SD, NEM, Walken Genealogy, Anc HA Phillips, VR Bristol Co MA, NEHGR 86: 252-256, 80: 312-3, 78: 63-65, 105: 148, 59: xcviii (blurb), 16: 279-284, Cutton II: 1031, NEHGR Roll of Arms # 267 "Arms of Elwyn, Sarah, wife of Michael Metcalfe of Dedham MA 1637."

D10
Mott

PP, SD, NEM, LCF under Thurston, NEHGR 112: 156 - re a descendant, 21: 216 Early Motts but may not be related [Cotton - there was another Adam Mott - ours was the Quaker. The other may have gone to NY or NJ.]

D10
Nichols

PP, SD, (NEM - new supplement book + regular book), Penley's History of Salem under Wilkins, "Records of Salem Witchcraft Trials from Original Court Documents," and especially The American Genealogist Vol 60:1 (under Wilkins) - you will enjoy this tale. Hx Topsfield

instead of Perkins?

Sources - 8

D7
Peabody
and Pe
Pabodie

Sources of these two families partly shared - PP, SD, Microfilm 101 1846 #3

"English Ancestry of The Peabody (Peabody, Paybody, Pabodie) Family" by

Selim H. Peabody, NEHGR 117:96, 92:197 (blurb), 90:306, LCF, "The Peabody

Family" by CM Endicott, TAG 33:246 re: a descendant of an ancestor

D12
Paine

PP, SD, NEM, (NEHGR 103:183 is a different Paine family)

(+ Stage)

TAG 23:180-189 very good when corrected on pages 190-192, Berke's

Extinct Peabodies shows how the family originated - does not go down as far as Mass-

Sheep - see TAG 22:85-94 - very good. Also NEHGR 55:208-220, 109:4 (short reg)

TAG 15:69-78+

D16
Peck

PP, SD, NEM, 161, "Early Peabody," Bristol Co. Probate Records, TAG 13:151-4

re: Clark & Cooper Fam of Eng, Achley-Bosworth Gen., "Diligent" Passenger list,

[NEHGR Vols 89 through 94 contains enough material to constitute a small book (it can just as well be skipped!)]

was copied but turned out not to be conclusive because the promised connection between generations was never published. [All we can rely on is condensed in Achley-Bos.

The Peck coat of arms #202 in the roll was used by Joseph's uncle,

Rev. Robert Peck, who went back to Eng.

D6
Perry

PP, SD, NEM, Felt p 170, Ipswich Hist Soc Publs, Cutter II:939, Clements

Gen. in Essex Soc Pub. (lists 6 of Mass & Lydia's children)

D7+A2
Perkins

PP, SD, NEM; Perkins Gen. from Essex Coll, Cutter II:745; "American

Ancestry" p 226-9; Coat of Arms #233 in Roll; NEHGR 94:385 (blurb) - 101:64;

(blurb) [10:211-216 (This last states they were ^{distantly} related to the Cambridge Univ

Puritan Scholar Rev. William Perkins (1558-1602) whose writings were heavily relied

upon by judges in the Salem Witch Trials. Book "The Pilgrim Way" by R.M. Bartlett

p 23 has his portrait & 323, etc tell about him. Another Perkins-Thomas - was on the

Salem jury. Book "Witchcraft at Salem" by Chedrick Hansen, p 124-5 & 158-9 re: the

writings, etc] Felt Hx Ipsw: 209, 213, 200; Essex Publs re Plum Island &

esp. Jeffery's Neck 1-7

Nichols - see list, need more re Win (Hammah ^{M. Wilkins})

Pearce - see any new?

Paine see list + Dr. Matthews-Holmes, M-F Planters ^(short) - Hills

"Cape Cod Library" 2 sections, Cape Cod History by Kittredge (pgs),
Paine Family Records, Vol II (1883) by H.B. Paine MD, The Paine of Hamilton by Augusta F.P. White (1912)

Peabody/Peabody (John & Annie) see old list + M-F Planters by Hills (1 page),
Baker L.G. - Am Fam,

Perkins - see old list, Ark of Dudley Wilder, Cyranod-Heldemen, Dawes Gates

Peterson Fam in old times TAG 26 is 1 page under Patches, Early lib of (prev.) Hx Targine,
Some with longer book pages, ^{by M. Peterson (1910)}

Potter - Nathanial ^{of} Capitaine (1880) see list need more
Genealogies of the Potter families ⁽¹⁸⁸⁰⁾ (not much detail)

Prentice PP, Banks, Cape Cod Library, Peabody Research, Dawes-Gates,
M-F Planters-Hills, of Plymouth Plantation - Bradford & other Mayflower books

Source - 9

P5
Potter

NEM, SD scanty, mostly LCF. Another of these Rhode Is. families & I have no access to RI Genealogies.

D8
Rea

PP, SD, NEM, Perley's Hx Salem 4:353, ^{+Maple} Essex 3:16, VRSalem, Farmer's, Towne/Genealogy, Cutter: 1444 re Ray seems to think Rea family is related to Caleb & Simon Ray - probably not true. [Two of the sons-in-law killed in R-P War & Daniel fought.]

A7
Reade
(+ Cooke)
+ Epes

PP, SD, NEM. This is an aristocratic very early - mostly English & 1st generation American family with complicated inter-relationships (also see Symonds) [Roll of Arms from NETHER series includes #196 Reade, #41 Lake, #271 Symonds, #7 Withrop, #181 Cooke (probably), #144 Hasle Henderson - others may have existed but not found.]

NEHGR 47:128-131 Cooke will, 71:91-2 Epes, [large part of NETHER vol 40 regards Per. who was Elizabeth's second husband, not an ancestor.]
Hugh Peters [as does Perley's Hx Salem p 298-9, 5, 151 & maps showing Peters, Reade & Cooke lots in Salem. Various encyclopedias have him or have him listed under Cromwell's army. "Every Town MA" p 226 under Salem lists him as a first settler as does p 20 telling about him, Elizabeth (Cooke) Reade was evidently much older than he, & died in 1637, but he was a fascinating character & a sign of the times in which they lived. He was a "step-ancestor" & his only child was a girl of a later marriage.]

[We are descended from Martha Reade's 2nd husband, Dep. Gov. Samuel Symonds, but her first husband Daniel Epes & she had Daniel, Jr who brought her to New England. Perley's Hx Salem p 92-95, etc. A grandson served as a justice during the Salem Witch Schoolmaster Daniel Epes scolded some "witches", etc. Trials.] Also see Casswell Genealogy & sources under Symonds.

P4
Rossiter

PP, SD, NEM, LCF under Hart, TAG 13:145, NEHGR 13P very good, also NEHGR 55:149 re brother Bray Rossiter, whose daughter married Per. John Cotton.

P6
Rouse

PP, SD, NEM & especially LCF. NEHGR 69:380 might apply, but how?

P7
Savage

May not apply - even if Lt John Wood's mother was Martha Saville, but gathered in case the grandfather Richard Savage in England was related - Arms #141 carried by Thos Savage of Borton. Have ancient lineage from Burke's Extinct Peerages and Richard was one of their most-used first names.

Rea

- See old list, also water. Try for more

Passer

- See old list, "May + John", Try for more

Reaser

- See list, Holmes And Heeds, Upper Leon Hills M-F Plantation, need more

Snow

- Holmes And Heeds, May + John ID, PP, Cockett, Swifts + Strangers, Banks, TAG 14:229, Leon Hills M-F Plantation, NER 47:80 Snow Gen by M-L Alden, 20 of Pigeon Gen by AFP White, Cape Cod Library 2 short articles

Snow Gen

NER 49: 1524 before

Southworth

- PP, Cockett, Holmes And Heeds, ^{NER} Reel of Arms, LCF, of Plymouth Plantation, Leon Hills M-F Plantation, Sanger, A Genealogy of the J. - Jesse Crawford 5 (1905) Samuel G. Glibben, Southworths Eng 1189 to America 1968 by Bass Miner Johnson 1968

Sparrow

- PP, Cockett, Hill M-F P (short), Achly-Parent, Dames-Gates, Cape Cod Library (short articles) could ^{use} more

Sutton

- See list (+ 100 list families of Hingham MA) Need more

Symonds

(see Reader) old list + approved - Heldeman

Hr Tops p. 17, Early inhab (par), NER Coats of Arms Road, ^{Source} Exas John, ^{Archives} ^{Writing} ^{Gene}

Reels NER 71:91 + others

+ various on Rev High Pasture in NER, May + John,

p 19-35

460-109
anything but 194
after 109?

Gen + you are not, as you are. The family

Gen - you are not, as you are. The family

Gen - you are not, as you are. The family

Gen - you are not, as you are. The family

Gen - you are not, as you are. The family

Gen - you are not, as you are. The family

Gen - you are not, as you are. The family

Gen - you are not, as you are. The family

Sources - 10

A5
Sutton

PP, SD, NEM, "Diligent" passenger list, NEHGR 91:61-68 is excellent.
[For fun, American Peoples Encyclopedia listings of Sutton Oldfield and Sutton-in-Ashfield in Warwick. & Notts, Eng. which tie in with Bulke's Extinct Peerages of Sutton-Barons Dudley et al starting before Henry (crowned 1272 AD). The idea regarding our Suttons is not that they were gentry but that this may tell where the family started from.] Also see Bowen family for sources.

AT
Symonds

PP, SD, NEM, Gen⁴ H A Phillips, Felt's Hx Ipswich contains copious references to Symonds & inter-related family, NYGR 43: 96 + coat of arms. NEHGR Roll of Arms also contains #271 Symonds, #144 Haslakenden (his first wife), #351 Plumb (his mother). Also see Averill and Emerson Genealogies.

p10
Thurston

SD, NEM, chiefly LCF, also see Broomall data. (No connection established with NEHGR 42:249) Is there any Rhode Island or Quaker genealogy source available?

D4
Todd

SD, NEM - but may be too late to apply. Only clue to background of Margaret (Todd) Low of Putstead, Eng to Ipswich that has been found is that Viribus Compendium says her father was Ananias Tod. So some source is out there!
Also see Low.

DT4D9
Towne

SD, PP, NEM, (incl Estey, Cloyce et al) TAG 33:199-206 regarding the ancestry of Joan (Blessing) Towne, LOS descendancy chart from Leonard Towne ca 1540, NEHGR^(V26) Oct 1866 etc genealogy by William B Towne [Two microfilms reviewed & excerpted but not photocopied were evidently only considered appendages to the above. They were by Edw. E Towne #03 97 786 and by Edwin Hubbard #143 3982 Film #143 3986 was not copied - "Genealogy of the Nurse-Norw" family for Five Generations by John D Ames. NEHGR 85: 321 also Nurse blurb] Other references: Perley's Hx Salem 1:314 shows Wm Towne No. Field lot #56 + those of related families, 2:142 Short Nurse genealogy. Also read his section in the wikipedia database

- continued -

Teater / Pearis - The Kentucky Teater Family - His Teater & Co (1992) EAT
Wright

Sketch Irish Settlement by Chelkey - several p.

T - Notes on Settlement & Indian Wars - W. VA & PA - by Dodderidge

Common Element in VAP 74 etc -
H. Schuricht

(P - "Wildman Road" p. 56, 62) Red War Pension Abstr - p. 3444 - T DAB - 16/10/00

Colonial Soldiers of the South - M. J. Clark (both from various p.) Tithables of Pittsylvania Co 1767
VA Hx neg - Proffer Papers - For Indian War Res. VA Tax Rec.

(P - Tylman Co 3:49)

(P - Frontier Adv on Ohio - Ships 275) Tithables to VA Deed Books, 1795 Census, So Cal Hx / Gen May
1621: 18: 27: 22:

George James Clark by M. H. Harding

Thurston - list + casket, Holmes and Heeds, Norman People,

need more

Tilley - see old list (M-F) + Holmes and Heeds, Norman People, Banks,
Saints & Strangers, etc, need more
+ Howland data

Todd - old list + see Low

Towne / Blessing (ind Towne Gen in 1790 (1867) War R. Towne)
see old list, Anc of Dudley Wilder, casket,
Hx Taps, Anc of Lt Amos Towne by Walter G. Davis (1727)
(The Norman People, re: relatives names)
(also various short data on Edy, Clages, Nover etc)

Tucker - see old list. Webster's Garden list, Hardly have anything

Tuttle - old list + Deane Gates,

Vest

Sources - 15 Mayflower Families

^{p13}
Tilley

PP, SD, NEN, TAG 52: 198-208 not only identifies the English families of John + Edward Tilley, but Edward Tilley's wife and the parentage of the two "cousins" Henry Sampson + Hamility Cooper.

TAG 60: 171-173 gives further traces of John Tilley. Banks 86-8 + "One Hundred Sixty Allied Families" by J.D. Austin p 244-5 nice but a little outdated.

TAG 24: 118+119 superseded by vols 52+60. The Howland Quarterly April 1951 issue have some nice Tilley articles, though we now have more info. It also reprints "The Famous Contract".

^{p8}
Warren

PP, SD, NEN, Banks 92-3, M-F Desc: 618-638, "Early R-R-R-R" by Barn VI: 46.

regarding dau Ann Warren.

Mayflower Passenger List

D7+D9

Towne - cont'd NEHGR 16:212-5 lists members of Old Church, Topsfield.

97:94 (blurb) 106:224 (blurb) 91:179 (blurb) NYGR 49:90 shows ancestry of Mary (Towne) Esteg's husband. "Every Town MA" p230-1 re Topsfield.

[Books on the witchcraft trials all contain numerous references to this family.

Among them are "Witchcraft at Salem" by Chadwick Hansen, "The Witchcraft Delusion" by Sidney Perley as Vol III of his History of Salem, "Narratives of the Witchcraft Cases" by Geo. Lincoln Burr, "The Devil in Massachusetts" by Marion L. Starkey who also wrote "The Visionary Girls," "The Salem Witchcraft Trials" by Karen Beinert, TAG 57:33-34, "Records of Salem Witchcraft" by W. Elliot Woodward, 1864 taken from the Original Court Documents, ostensibly verbatim. But my very favorite - I actually bought it paperback - is "Salem Witchcraft and Hawthorne's House of Seven Gables" by Enders A. Robinson. It shows why so many people were executed - as part of a conspiracy - and "genealogy" inasmuch as it shows how people were related to one another.] Also see the TAG article under Wilkins family -

P8
Tucker

PP, SD, NEH, NEHGR 10:269, (July 1922) Vol 7:232 proves the Tucker Genealogy is wrong insofar as it applies to our branch but not as it applies to the Virginia branch. Also see NEHGR Jan 1856 - will of Margaret Johnson which leaves legacy to Mary Tucker (later Mary Church). Savage p 557-8 on Thos. Johnson, Hingham 1635 in the Hopewell - Margaret J's deceased husband.

D5
Tuttle

PP, SD, NEH, Hale-House Gen. by Jacobus is of William (he confused that error - he thought John Tuttle was cousin rather than brother), PP for father's relative, TAG 59:211, Vol 2:112, Vol 2:167-175, Planter Passenger list, Ipswich Hist Soc Collections Vol 24 + Publication #19 maps father's notes. "Genealogy as Pastime + Profession" by J.L. Jacobus 102-5 discusses inherited insanity in CT line of brother, William Tuttle. Also see typewritten - long took notes - film #0982213 Mem 5, "Tuttle-Tutwill Lines in America" by Alice M. Tuttle; NYGR 43:97 - Brother William; TAG 18:149-153 - Does it apply to John's Mother Isabel Wells?

(check this)

Sources - 12

A4
Walker

PP (Waltham-Browne), SD, NEM, Averill Genealogy, "Memorial - Plymouth Colony
Walkers 1620-1860" by J.B.R. Walker film #103 6345 #5, NYGP 43:190,
Cutler II: 976, TAG 43:160, NEHGR 31:318 Re John Browne, "Early Rehoboth"
by R.L. Brown p25-55 very good - section on "Deacon Philip Walker, Acol" + also H-P War,
and p 164 Rehoboth Deeds, Vol 1 of same book, oppa title page has a picture of
Deacon Walker's house. P101-107 discusses the epidemic that killed young mother,
Mary (Brown) Walker and shows painting of the attic staircase in the home where
she died (staircase removed in 1899 to make space for bathroom). See Brown for
other references.

D8
Waters
(+Manning)

PP, SD, NEM, Perley's Hx Salem 382-4 has mini-genealogy. + another page shows
his list #87 in Division of North Field. NEHGR 57:405-409 (English), Microfilm
#1433986 "Ancestry of the Waters Family of Marietta, Ohio" - only excerpts, ~~no~~
copies made. NEHGR 82:1486 (blurb) is about that same branch, which follows
son John. [He follows daughter, Sarah - which was very difficult because most of the
earliest records omitted her. The newer ones do include her as well as her sister
Phoebe who was likewise excluded. The reason seems to be that they were older &
born in England, thus not in American baptismed records.] Int Am Gen p90 (Manning)
Roll of Arms included #305 - "Manning, Phoebe, of Downe, Kent, England,
came with William Plasse, to Salem, MA ca 1637."

D10
Way

PP (incl Batchelor), SD, NEM. Only real sources are TAG 60:1 regarding
the Wilkins family and TAG 61:4 which expands upon it for English origins
of Henry Way. Also see Nichols, Walkins, ^{+ Wilbend} and references to these families
in the witechepter data cited under Towne family sources.

P.S.
Whipple

PP, SD, NEM. Microfilm #085 8846 "Whipple Family" not copied but notes made.
Obscure, quotes Hx Worcester Co MA Vol 2:165. NEHGR 28:211 (necrology blurb).
Felt's History of Ipswich p.157, 159, 167, 170. ^{Matthew} Was in this country only 12 years when
he died. "The beautiful Whipple House" home of the Essex Co Hist Soc to this
day, belong to his brother John. Also see Perkins Genealogy.

White

anything

Wilborn -

NCR ¹¹² 113:55 etc Ky Arc --- by ^{B.F.} ~~W. Wilborn~~ Wilborn
LCF, Terry's Morn., Collet, Joque, Burke's Amer Female, p 2972

(did not copy Wilborns in Am. - long, explicit - showed egg at last scene.)

Wilkins - The 60.1 etc by David L. Greene, Ferns, Holmes Am Fam, Collet
Terry's Morn., The Family of Bray Wilkins - W. C. Hill (1942) + p 25,
Cutter 1:193, EDCX 8:228 (1 page) Jorga, Ferns, p 9

"Witchamper & Salem" Chas. H. Hansen, "Salem Village Witchamper" etc
p 89
Various pages, Salem Witchamper by E. A. Robinson

(Besta. Transcript articles has errors) include Wilborn

Witchamper file notes.

need Wilborn Gen.
1915 but it
clear out the
"Witch."

Wood

- LCF, Collet, Virkas 6:95, pages Billie had copied from
"The Little Boy for Woods" (1972) by Dorothy Wood
pp 1, 28, 30, 16, 18, 1, 2, 3 (1972) Evers 1:16-28 Desc of John Wood
2:2-10

Austin's Gen Diet p 119, NCR 17:100

TAG 39: 129-140
TAG 30: 142-5

(Wood Genealogy) & other Fing. Skelton - by Media Research (Tall, C.) (1937) - film
p 17 but unclear - confirm name & Atassad, probably the several men
into one

Jorga, Terry, LCF and file

Genealogical Records of ... State of New York, Elizabeth, Colo.: Kofine Publishers, 1979. (FHL# 974.7/D21c)

For an inventory of census records, see:

Johnson, Edna Louise. *An Inventory of New York State and Federal Census Records*. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1941. (FHL# microfilm 017137, item 1) Typescript at New York State Library, Albany. Rev. ed., 1956 (FHL# microfilm 90603, item 6)

See the following miscellaneous census records also:

Ditt, Bryan Lee. *1890 New York Census Index of Civil War Veterans or Their Widows*. Salt Lake City: Index Publishing, 1984. (FHL# 974.7/X226v/1890)

Meyers, Carol M. *Early New York State Census Records, 1663-1772*. Garden City: RAM Publishers, [c.1965]. (FHL# 974.7/X28m)

New York. Department of Social Services. *Enumeration of Indians for Payment of Annuities, June 1869: Cayuga Tribe*. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. (FHL# microfilm 824184, item 3)

Church Records

Church records began in New York as early as the 1600s. They often contain births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burial dates, and sometimes parents' names. There may be vestry minutes, financial records, mention of arrivals, and transfers of memberships. The major denominations in New York are Eastern Orthodox, Lutheran, Methodist, Presbyterian, Protestant Episcopal, Dutch Reformed, Roman Catholic, Jewish, Quaker, and Baptist. The original records are at local churches, denominational repositories, societies, and libraries, but many have been microfilmed. Consult the FHL# under **/County/Church Records** or **/County/(Town)/Church Records**. The following references catalogued under the state may also prove helpful:

Dutch Reformed Church Record Collection. 38 reels. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. (begins with 1694; contains records of Dutch Reformed, and French Reformed records in New York and New Jersey)

Historical Research Survey. Works Project Administration. *Guide to Vital State Records of Churches in New York State (Exclusive of New York City)*. Albany: The Survey, 1942. (FHL# 974.7/K23h or microfilm 908710)

Historical Records Survey. Work Progress Administration. *Inventory of the Church Archives of New York's Presbyterian Churches, Excluding New York City*. 3 reels. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967. (FHL# microfilm 305559-505560)

Volunteer Woodward. Transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. 61 reels. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. (FHL# microfilm 017441a-l/7501) Listings by town, then church with years of the records.

Court Records

Most counties in New York have numerous court records in the collection, usually catalogued under the

county seat. Examples of the types of records are judgment rolls, court minutes, proceedings of the commissioners, and *Lis pendens*. Some of these date back to the 1600s. Catalogued in the FHL# under **New York/Court Records** are:

Divorce Decrees, 1884-1919. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. (FHL# microfilm 1301962, item 2) Contains Albany and other New York counties.

Historical Records Survey. Works Project Administration. *Volumes and Unbound Records from: Old Chancery Court, Supreme Court, and Court of Appeals in New York State*. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1953. (FHL# microfilm 017440)

New York (State) Archives. *List of Pre-1807 Court Records in New York State*. Albany: New York State Education Dept., 1984. (FHL# 974.7/A1/no.316)

New York. Chancery Court. *Chancery Minutes and Orders 1701-1897*. 22 reels. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1953. Indexed. (FHL# microfilm 017438-017439)

Directories

City directories, county directories, and occupational directories provide clues to residence, occupation, place of work, and possible relatives. They also list churches, cemeteries, and places of business. Consult the FHL# under **New York/County Directories**, 822-50 (FHL# 974.71/E46) and 1843-1900, 23 reels. Consult the FHL# for call numbers. For Folk's New York City 1917 directory, see FHL# Q.974.71/E46p.

Other cities with directories in the collection are Albany, Buffalo, Ithaca, Queens, Rochester, Syracuse, and Troy, to name a few. Also these specialized directories are in the state collection:

Medical Directory of New York State. New York State Medical Association, 1949. (FHL# 974.7/E4n)

American Agricultural Farm Directory of Years. Scholten, George. *Second Census of New York, 1944*. microreproduction, Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University, 1970. Indexed. (FHL# microfilm 812856, item 4)

O'Callaghan, Edmund Butler. *The Register of New Netherlands, 1636-1674*. Albany: J. Munsell, 1865. (FHL# 974.7/E4d or microfilm 874364, item 4)

Genealogy

You have a good chance of finding information on your New York family in one of the many genealogical collections available at the library. There are over eighty-six titles under **New York/Genealogy, Biography, and /Bible Records**. The Daughters of the American Revolution collection contains over fifteen titles alone; see:

Master Index New York State DAR Genealogical Records. New York: DAR, 1972. 10 reels. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, [c.1970s]. (FHL# 974.7/D22 or microfilm 1206452, item 13)

Several other large collections are:

National Genealogical Society. *Colonial Dances of America*. Member File, 1957. Indexed by member and ancestor. See FHL# for call numbers.

The Holland Society of New York. *Manuscript and Historical Collection*. 41 reels. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. Alphabetical. Also: *Compiled Genealogies*. 47 reels. Alphabetical. See FHL# for call numbers.

Erdelyi, William A. *Collection on Eastern States Families, 14-16*. Brooklyn: Long Island History Society, 1960. 41 reels. (FHL# microfilm 414880-414893)

Job, Phera Hill. *Genealogical Research Notes*. 34 reels. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. Alphabetical file titles, queries, and correspondence. (FHL# microfilm 1034885-1034918)

Immigration/Emigration Records

New York City has been a major U.S. port of entry since the early days. Very complete passenger lists are available from 1820 to 1943. See the gray binder at the reference table entitled "New York Immigration 1820-1943." Few passenger lists exist before 1819; indexes for that period have been reconstructed from manifests, baggage lists, custom house records, and newspaper lists. From 1600 on, see:

Filby, P. William. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index*. 3 vols. Detroit: Gale Research Co., 1981. Located at the U.S./Canada reference table.

Other sources to check are:

Bolton, Ethel Stanwood. *Immigrants to New England, 1702-1775*. Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1931. (FHL# 974.1/W2b)

Coddington, John Insley. *Migrants from New England to New York and New Jersey*. Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1969. (FHL# microfilm 897217, item 18)

Moyers, Carol M. *Early Immigrants to New Yorkland, 1657-1666*. New York: Call: RAM Publishers, 1965. (FHL# 974.7/N2m)

Other records in the New York state collection include immigration of Italians, Irish, Palatines, French, and Puerto Ricans. For the New York City port records, check the FHL# under **New York/New York City/Emigration and Immigration**.

Land and Property Records

Recording deeds was not required until 1810 in New York, and many deeds were not filed until long after they were written. Grantee and grantor, mortgage, and mortgagor indexes are available on microfilm for most counties, as are the deeds to about 1900. The library has microfilms of deeds from 1630, patents (1604-1912), survey field books (1708-1848), and other records. Indexes are available for most of these records. A helpful general index is:

Calendar of New York Colonial Manuscripts, Endorsed Land Papers in the Office of the Secretary of State, 1683-1803.

Albany: Weed, Parsons Co., 1864. (FHL# microfilm 947853)

Contains petitions and warrants for patents, warrants against granting patents, survey requests, and patents, and lists of land grant requests from 1750 on, and certificates of location. Includes the twenty-seven titles catalogued under **New York/Land and Property** are works on the Indian deeds treaties, Palatine debts, New York alien residents 1825-48, land disputes (caveats), *lis pendens*, Holland Land Company purchases, and landlords and tenants of New York's manorial society (1664-1775).

Military Records

Military enlistment records in New York began with the French and Indian War 1755-63. These lists are indexed (FHL# microfilm 924818 and 924819). These records may contain information on name, age, trade, height, date of enlistment, companies in which served, where discharged. Other enlistments into the U.S. Army were made from 1798-1884. For more information on military records and contain information similar to that mentioned above. Consult the FHL# under **New York/Military Records/(War)**.

Pension file indexes are also on microfilm in alphabetical lists. With the file number, pension records may be ordered from the National Archives. For Revolutionary War records pertaining to New York see:

United States. War Department. *Revolutionary War Rolls*. 1775-1783. 138 reels. Washington, D.C.: National Archives, 1957. New York Jacket. (FHL# microfilm 830344-830357)

Roberts, James A., comp. *New York in the Revolution or Colony and State*. 2 vols. Albany: Comptroller's Office, 1898, 1904. (FHL# microfilm 940648, item 2)

Over 45,000 names. Volume 2 has an every-name index including soldiers, American and British prisoners, refugees, claimants for damages, estates confiscated, British Loyalists, and other participants.

For information on Civil War soldiers from New York, see:

United States. Adjutant General's Office. *Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from the State of New York, 15 April 1861-1865*. Albany: Adjutant General's Office, 1965. (FHL# microfilm 882057-882213)

Native American Records

The library has fourteen titles under **New York/Native Races**, including works on the Senecas on the Buffalo Creek reservation, the Kanadasaga, Geneva, and Esopus. Three sources are:

Graymont, Barbara. *The Iroquois in the American Revolution*. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1972. (FHL# 974.3/16g)

Kinn, Silas Conrad. *The Iroquois: A History of the Six Na-*

DODGE FAMILY LINES

(One day quite a few years ago I was visiting the folks in Missouri. The group of us got to talking about Grandma's maternal ancestors, the Dodges, and begging Mamma for recollections about them. She said her distant cousin, George Dodge, was collecting Dodge materials, and called him on the phone. At his invitation, Billie, James and I visited his home, where he shared a scrapbook, consisting mainly of newspaper articles but also including family lines and some details of Dodges in Caldwell County Mo since the 1850's.)

George was descended from Silas Dwight Dodge, the oldest son of the "first settler" Rev. Dwight Dodge and his first wife, Susan Monroe (b VT, d NY). We descend from the second wife, Lydia Woodman Pearce. We already knew that the two oldest sons, Silas and John, hated their stepmother passionately--even to the point that when the Reverend died they managed to get Lydia's name omitted from the obituary & instead mentioned Susan (though by then Lydia had born six children by the man)!

If George knew about the feud he was too gracious to mention it. He even let us borrow his treasured notebook, and Billie was able to get Xerox copies made at the University for each of us before returning it. He or relatives had been to a library in New York and seen a copy of the Dodge Genealogy written 80 or 90 years ago by Univ. of Wisc. Prof. Joseph Thompson Dodge. They had copied the names of the direct-line male Dodges, starting with the immigrant Richard Dodge I down to Rev. Dwight Dodge. The notebook also had verbatim the award of a coat of arms, awarding a barony to a medieval ancestor, which seemed fascinating to present-day Dodges. (Getting ahead of the story, but many years later I was able to locate and purchase a copy of the whole book, but by then had already figured out who at least the parents of all the Dodge wives were.)

(Sheet 1) Though I enjoy them all, our Dodge-related ancestral line is a favorite because I learned a lot about genealogy--the hard way, by making many mistakes--on those collateral lines. Blush to think of some of the dumb early conclusions! But even so-called experts goofed in some of the Dodge material still in print. One of the first things to learn that just because something is in a book does not necessarily make it correct. About the silliest, which many people evidently still believe, is regarding the parentage of #961 on the chart, Mary Eaton, whom some still say was daughter of Theophilus Eaton, an early Connecticut governor. Could list many reasons why Mary (Eaton) Dodge could not possibly be that man's daughter, but don't have room for that here.

A wrong early conclusion of mine was that #483 Mary (Burnham) Dodge was daughter of Thomas Burnham, Jr. and Lydia Pengry, who did have a daughter Mary. But ours was her cousin, daughter of James Burnham and Mary (?Cogswell). (I cannot find a way this Mary could have fit into any Cogswell family--perhaps a widow Cogswell? If she was really a Cogswell at all.) Too bad--Lydia(Pengry) Burnham line was so interesting. Just so you know, there is a bit of mystique about the Burnham/Andrews line. The lineage shown on this chart is what most of the books settle on--but it is possible some part of it is legend.

DODGE FAMILY LINES

One day quite a few years ago I was visiting the folks in Missouri. The group of us got to talking about Grandma's maternal ancestors, the Dodges, and begging Mamma for recollections about them. She said her distant cousin, George Dodge, was collecting Dodge materials, and called him on the phone. At his invitation, Billie, James and I visited his home, where he shared a scrapbook, consisting mainly of newspaper articles but also including family lines and some details of Dodges in Caldwell County Mo since the 1850's.

George was descended from Silas Dwight Dodge, the oldest son of the "first settler" Rev. Dwight Dodge and his first wife, Susan Monroe (b VT, d NY). We descend from the second wife, Lydia Woodman Pearce. We already knew that the two oldest sons, Silas and John, hated their stepmother passionately--even to the point that when the Reverend died they managed to get Lydia's name omitted from the obituary & instead mentioned Susan (though by then Lydia had born six children by the man)!

If George knew about the feud he was too gracious to mention it. He even let us borrow his treasured notebook, and Billie was able to get Xerox copies made at the University for each of us before returning it. He or relatives had been to a library in New York and seen a copy of the Dodge Genealogy written 80 or 90 years ago by Univ. of Wisc. Prof. Joseph Thompson Dodge. They had copied the names of the direct-line male Dodges, starting with the immigrant Richard Dodge I down to Rev. Dwight Dodge. The notebook also had verbatim the award of a coat of arms, awarding a barony to a medieval ancestor, which seemed fascinating to present-day Dodges. (Getting ahead of the story, but many years later I was able to locate and purchase a copy of the whole book, but by then had already figured out who at least the parents of all the Dodge wives were.)

(Sheet 1) Though I enjoy them all, our Dodge-related ancestral line is a favorite because I learned a lot about genealogy--the hard way, by making many mistakes--on those collateral lines. Blush to think of some of the dumb early conclusions! But even so-called experts goofed in some of the Dodge material still in print. One of the first things to learn that just because something is in a book does not necessarily make it correct. About the silliest, which many people evidently still believe, is regarding the parentage of #961 on the chart, Mary Eaton, whom some still say was daughter of Theophilus Eaton, an early Connecticut governor. Could list many reasons why Mary (Eaton) Dodge could not possibly be that man's daughter, but don't have room for that here.

A wrong early conclusion of mine was that #483 Mary (Burnham) Dodge was daughter of Thomas Burnham, Jr. and Lydia Pengry, who did have a daughter Mary. But ours was her cousin, daughter of James Burnham and Mary (?Cogswell). (I cannot find a way this Mary could have fit into any Cogswell family--perhaps a widow Cogswell? If she was really a Cogswell at all.) Too bad--Lydia(Pengry) Burnham line was so interesting. Just so you know, there is a bit of mystique about the Burnham/Andrews line. The lineage shown on this chart is what most of the books settle on--but it is possible some part of it is legend.

DODGE FAMILY LINES (3)

The interesting parents of 12th generation #3882 Richard Waters will have to wait. He is descended from his daughter, Sara Waters, who was hard to find, since she and a sister were born in England and not in Salem vital statistics. Early books about the family did not include them. In this country, his male descendants carried on the family business you see on the chart. Without their munitions factory General Washington would have had an even tougher time in the war.

(Sheets 3 & 4) Sorry about all those blank spaces. The Smith search has been hampered, even put off, because the name is so common it makes it difficult. The Ellises are dear to my heart because Rev. Dodge's mother was an Ellis. Since our Dodge family Bible says he was born in Sturbridge, search of vital records was smooth sailing through his mother, Keziah Ellis and her parents, Jedediah Ellis and Martha Freeman, then suddenly formidable, because both of her grandfathers were named Samuel. They were both among the very first settlers of Sturbridge, having come there from--where?? The Colony of Massachusetts and the adjacent area of Connecticut were brimful of Samuel Ellises and Samuel Freemans. Could fill a book reporting the several years of hard work to make the puzzle pieces fit, and all the false starts and disappointments, then the great satisfaction of finally knowing we, at last, have the right Samuels and being able to prove it. They neither turned out to be the men I suspected in the beginning.

Among the sweet fruits of the search is the discovery that we are descended from not one but two Freeman families, and that they had Mayflower connections.

The names of some of our Dodge-related Mayflower ancestors do not show on the chart because they were in the 13th generation. The parents of #3951 Fear Brewster were Elder William Brewster and his wife, Mary (Wentworth) Brewster. Generation 12 #3947 Constance Hopkins and her father, Stephen Hopkins are the other two. We do have other Mayflower ancestors in the line of Lydia Woodman (Pearce) Dodge, Dwight's wife, which are reported on in connection with the Pearce Chart.

You may have other favorites, but I find Stephen Hopkins to be our most fascinating Mayflower ancestor because he wasn't quite what you would expect. As history buffs know, a group of "Adventurers" put up money to start colonies on the American continent as an investment. Stephen Hopkins was one of them. He even made an abortive earlier attempt to settle in Virginia. There was a shipwreck, also a big confrontation in which he was accused of mutiny. He barely wormed out of that and somehow got back to England. Years later he got his family on the Mayflower, as "Strangers" differentiated from "Saints." His experience in Virginia was very useful to the Pilgrims.

This is getting too long, and is only a sample of the stories hidden behind all those names on the charts.

The interesting parents of 12th generation #3882 Richard Waters will have to wait. He is descended from his daughter, Sara Waters, who was hard to find, since she and a sister were born in England and not in Salem vital statistics. Early books about the family did not include them. In this country, his male descendants carried on the family business you see on the chart. Without their munitions factory General Washington would have had an even tougher time in the war.

Sheets 3 & 4 Sorry about all those blank spaces. The Smith search has been hampered, even put off, because the name is so common it makes it difficult. The Ellises are dear to my heart because Rev. Dodge's mother was an Ellis. Since our Dodge family Bible says he was born in Sturbridge, search of vital records was smooth sailing through his mother, Rezia Ellis and her parents, Jedediah Ellis and Martha Freeman, then suddenly formidable, because both of her grandfathers were named Samuel. They were both among the very first settlers of Sturbridge, having come there from--where?? The Colony of Massachusetts and the adjacent area of Connecticut were brimful of Samuel Ellises and Samuel Freemans. Could fill a book reporting the several years of hard work to make the puzzle pieces fit, and all the false starts and disappointments, then the great satisfaction of finally knowing we, at last, have the right Samuels and being able to prove it. They neither turned out to be the men I suspected in the beginning.

Among the sweet fruits of the search is the discovery that we are descended from not one but two Freeman families, and that they had Mayflower connections.

The names of some of our Dodge-related Mayflower ancestors do not show on the chart because they were in the 13th generation. The parents of #3951 Fear Brewster were Elder William Brewster and his wife, Mary (Wentworth) Brewster. Generation 12 #3947 Constance Hopkins and her father, Stephen Hopkins are the other two. We do have other Mayflower ancestors in the line of Lydia Woodman (Pearce) Dodge, Dwight's wife, which are reported on in connection with the Pearce Chart.

You may have other favorites, but I find Stephen Hopkins to be our most fascinating Mayflower ancestor because he wasn't quite what you would expect. As history buffs know, a group of "Adventurers" put up money to start colonies on the American continent as an investment. Stephen Hopkins was one of them. He even made an abortive earlier attempt to settle in Virginia. There was a shipwreck, also a big confrontation in which he was accused of mutiny. He barely wormed out of that and somehow got back to England. Years later he got his family on the Mayflower, as "Strangers" differentiated from "Pilgrims." His experience in Virginia was very useful to the Pilgrims.

This is getting too long, and is only a sample of the stories hidden behind all those names on the charts.

The interesting parents of 12th generation #3882 Richard Waters will have to wait. He is descended from his daughter, Sara Waters, who was hard to find, since she and a sister were born in England and not in Salem vital statistics. Early books about the family did not include them. In this country, his male descendants carried on the family business you see on the chart. Without their munitions factory General Washington would have had an even tougher time in the war.

(Sheets 3 & 4) Sorry about all those blank spaces. The Smith search has been hampered, even put off, because the name is so common it makes it difficult. The Ellises are dear to my heart because Rev. Dodge's mother was an Ellis. Since our Dodge family Bible says he was born in Sturbridge, search of vital records was smooth sailing through his mother, Rezia Ellis and her parents, Jedediah Ellis and Martha Freeman, then suddenly formidable, because both of her grandfathers were named Samuel. They were both among the very first settlers of Sturbridge, having come there from--where?? The Colony of Massachusetts and the adjacent area of Connecticut were brimful of Samuel Ellises and Samuel Freemans. Could fill a book reporting the several years of hard work to make the puzzle pieces fit, and all the false starts and disappointments, then the great satisfaction of finally knowing we, at last, have the right Samuels and being able to prove it. They neither turned out to be the men I suspected in the beginning.

Among the sweet fruits of the search is the discovery that we are descended from not one but two Freeman families, and that they had Mayflower connections.

The names of some of our Dodge-related Mayflower ancestors do not show on the chart because they were in the 13th generation. The parents of #3951 Fear Brewster were Elder William Brewster and his wife, Mary (Wentworth) Brewster. Generation 12 #3947 Constance Hopkins and her father, Stephen Hopkins are the other two. We do have other Mayflower ancestors in the line of Lydia Woodman (Pearce) Dodge, Dwight's wife, which are reported on in connection with the Pearce Chart.

You may have other favorites, but I find Stephen Hopkins to be our most fascinating Mayflower ancestor because he wasn't quite what you would expect. As history buffs know, a group of "Adventurers" put up money to start colonies on the American continent as an investment. Stephen Hopkins was one of them. He even made an abortive earlier attempt to settle in Virginia. There was a shipwreck, also a big confrontation in which he was accused of mutiny. He barely wormed out of that and somehow got back to England. Years later he got his family on the Mayflower, as "Strangers" differentiated from "Saints." His experience in Virginia was very useful to the Pilgrims.

This is getting too long, and is only a sample of the stories hidden behind all those names on the charts.

WATERS FAMILY CHART (3)

The interesting parents of 12th generation #3882 Richard Waters will have to wait. He is descended from his daughter, Sara Waters, who was hard to find, since she and a sister were born in England and not in Salem vital statistics. Early books about the family did not include them. In this country, his male descendants carried on the family business you see on the chart. Without their munitions factory General Washington would have had an even tougher time in the war.

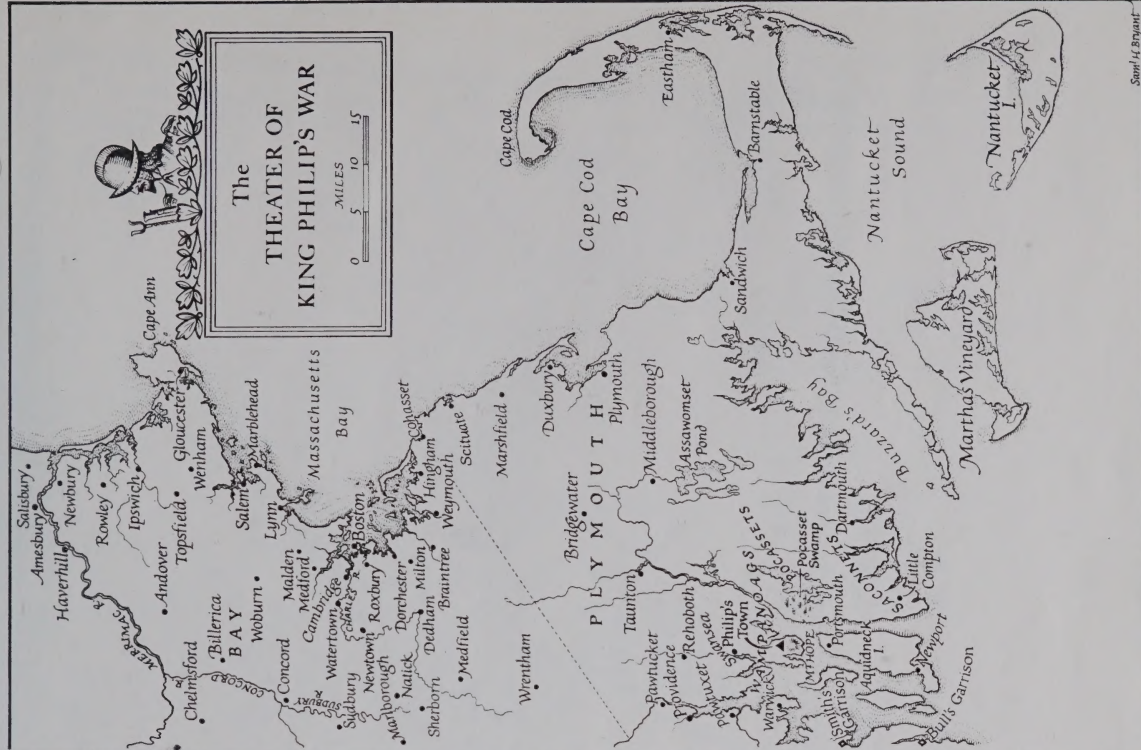
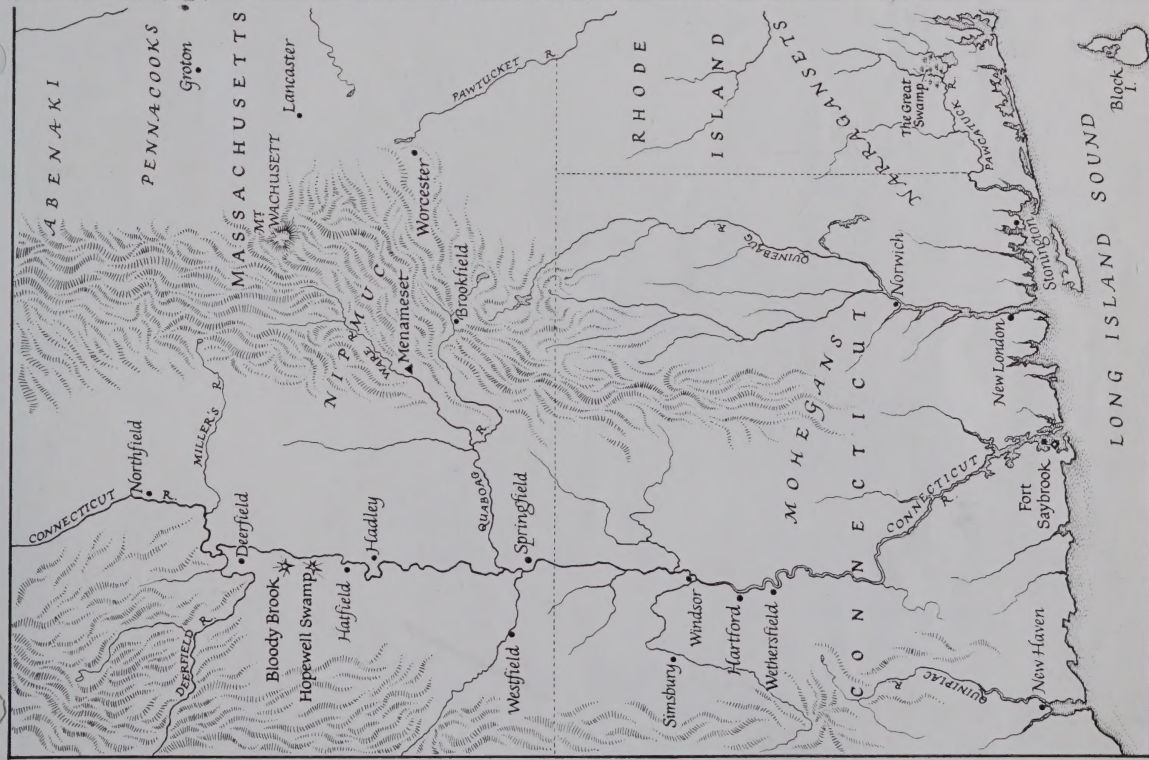
(Sheets 3 & 4) Sorry about all those blank spaces. The Smith search has been hampered, even put off, because the name is so common it makes it difficult. The Ellises are dear to my heart because Rev. Dodge's mother was an Ellis. Since our Dodge family Bible says he was born in Sturbridge, search of vital records was smooth sailing through his mother, Keziah Ellis and her parents, Jedediah Ellis and Martha Freeman, then suddenly formidable, because both of her grandfathers were named Samuel. They were both among the very first settlers of Sturbridge, having come there from--where?? The Colony of Massachusetts and the adjacent area of Connecticut were brimful of Samuel Ellises and Samuel Freemans. Could fill a book reporting the several years of hard work to make the puzzle pieces fit, and all the false starts and disappointments, then the great satisfaction of finally knowing we, at last, have the right Samuels and being able to prove it. They neither turned out to be the men I suspected in the beginning.

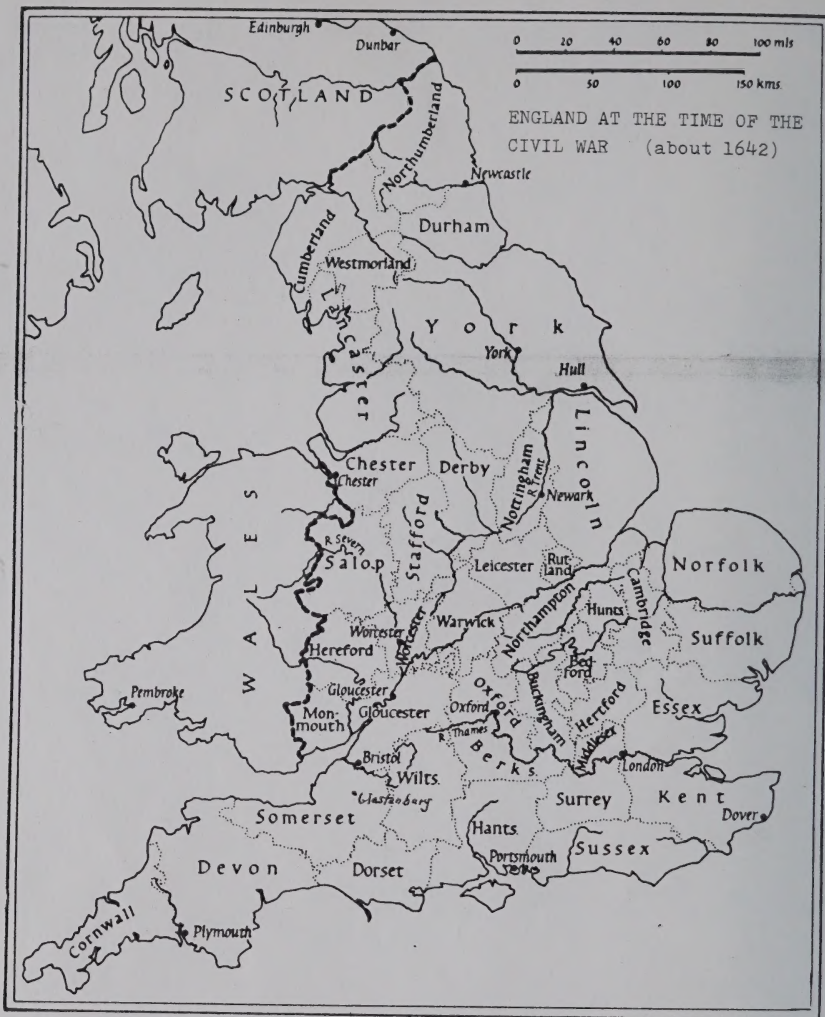
Among the sweet fruits of the search is the discovery that we are descended from not one but two Freeman families, and that they had Mayflower connections.

The names of some of our Dodge-related Mayflower ancestors do not show on the chart because they were in the 13th generation. The parents of #3951 Fear Brewster were Elder William Brewster and his wife, Mary (Wentworth) Brewster. Generation 12 #3947 Constance Hopkins and her father, Stephen Hopkins are the other two. We do have other Mayflower ancestors in the line of Lydia Woodman (Pearce) Dodge, Dwight's wife, which are reported on in connection with the Pearce Chart.

You may have other favorites, but I find Stephen Hopkins to be our most fascinating Mayflower ancestor because he wasn't quite what you would expect. As history buffs know, a group of "Adventurers" put up money to start colonies on the American continent as an investment. Stephen Hopkins was one of them. He even made an abortive earlier attempt to settle in Virginia. There was a shipwreck, also a big confrontation in which he was accused of mutiny. He barely wormed out of that and somehow got back to England. Years later he got his family on the Mayflower, as "Strangers" differentiated from "Saints." His experience in Virginia was very useful to the Pilgrims.

This is getting too long, and is only a sample of the stories hidden behind all those names on the charts.





968 Joseph TOWNE
ca 1639 (bap 1648)
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
ca 1665
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay
1713
Topsfield, Essex, MA

484 John TOWNE
20 Feb 1678
Topsfield, Essex, MA
Jan 1708
Danvers, Essex, MA
3 Mar 1714
Danvers?

969 Phebe PERKINS
ca 1644
Topsfield, MA Bay Colony
after 1715
Topsfield, Essex, MA

242 John TOWNE
23 Feb 1709
Danvers, Essex, MA
2 Apr 1729
Danvers?

1754
Sutton, Worcester, MA

970 Joshua REA, Jr.
6 Aug 1664
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
Oct 168(5?)
Salem, Essex, MA
Fall 1710
Salem, Essex, MA

485 Elizabeth REA
13 Aug 1687
Salem, Essex, MA
14 Dec 1711
Danvers? Essex, MA

121 Lois TOWNE
30 Sep 1752
Sutton, Worcester, MA
9 Sep 1812
Croydon, Cheshire, NH

971 Elizabeth LEACH
1 Dec 1668
Rial Side, Salem, Essex, MA
2 Mar 1716
Salem, Essex, MA

1637*Salem
972 Edmund TOWNE "Rose of Yarmouth"
bap 28 Jun 1638
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1654
Topsfield
ca 1677
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Col.

486 William TOWNE
13 Mar 1659
Topsfield, Essex, MA
22 Aug 1694
Topsfield, Essex, MA
30 Jan(1750?) (age 91)

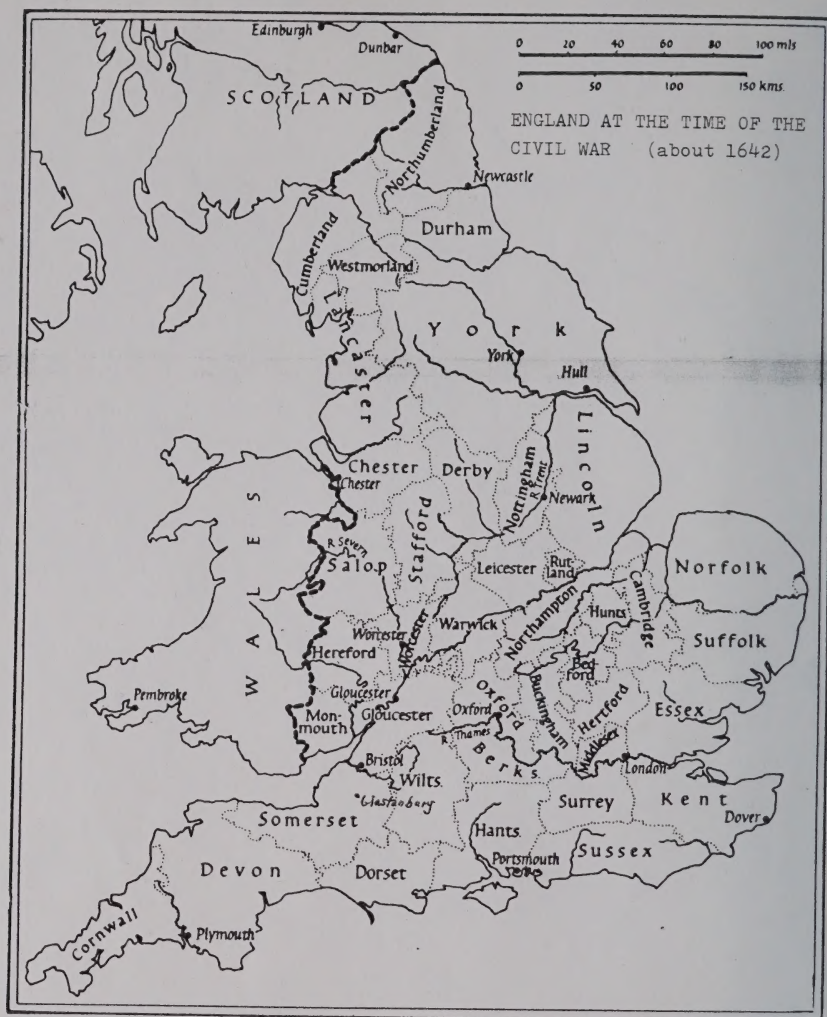
973 Mary BROWNING
bap 7 Jan 1638
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
before 1717
Topsfield? Essex, MA

243 Mercy TOWNE
19 Sep 1709
Topsfield, Essex, MA
17
Sutton, Worcester, MA

974 Thomas WILKINS
16 May 1647 (bap)
Dorchester, Norfolk, MA Bay Col.
May 1667
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
bef 27 Sep 1717 (est.settled)
Salem, Essex, MA

487 Margaret WILKINS
(widow John Willard,
executed for witchcraft)
ca 1667
Salem, Essex, Mass Bay Col.
5 Nov 1751
Topsfield, Essex, MA

975 Hannah NICHOLS
ca 1646/7
Salem?
after 1718
Salem, Essex, MA



121 Lois TOWNE
30 Sep 1752
Sutton, Worcester, MA
9 Sep 1812
Croydon, Cheshire, NH

242 John TOWNE
23 Feb 1709
Danvers, Essex, MA
2 Apr 1729
Danvers?
1754
Sutton, Worcester, MA

485 Elizabeth REA
13 Aug 1687
Salem, Essex, MA
14 Dec 1711
Danvers? Essex, MA

486 William TOWNE
13 Mar 1659
Topsfield, Essex, MA
22 Aug 1694
Topsfield, Essex, MA
30 Jan(1750?) (age 91)

243 Mercy TOWNE
19 Sep 1709
Topsfield, Essex, MA
17
Sutton, Worcester, MA

487 Margaret WILKINS
(widow John Willard,
executed for witchcraft)
ca 1667
Salem, Essex, Mass Bay Col.
5 Nov 1751
Topsfield, Essex, MA

968 Joseph TOWNE
ca 1639 (bap 1648)
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
ca 1665
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay
1713
Topsfield, Essex, MA

969 Phebe PERKINS
ca 1644
Topsfield, MA Bay Colony
after 1715
Topsfield, Essex, MA

970 Joshua REA, Jr.
6 Aug 1664
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
Oct 168(5?)
Salem, Essex, MA
Fall 1710
Salem, Essex, MA

971 Elizabeth LEACH
1 Dec 1668
Rial Side, Salem, Essex, MA
2 Mar 1716
Salem, Essex, MA

972 Edmund TOWNE "Rose of
bap 28 Jun 1638 Yarmouth
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1654
Topsfield
ca 1677
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Col.

973 Mary BROWNING
bap 7 Jan 1638
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
before 1717
Topsfield? Essex, MA

974 Thomas WILKINS
16 May 1647 (bap)
Dorchester, Norfolk, MA Bay Col.
May 1667
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
bef 27 Sep 1717 (est.settled)
Salem, Essex, MA

975 Hannah NICHOLS
ca 1646/7
Salem?
after 1718
Salem, Essex, MA

1936 William TOWNE Salem 1635*
1599
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1937 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1938 (Deacon) Thomas PERKINS
27 May 1616
Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng
ca 1640
Topsfield, Essex, MA
7 May 1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1939 Phebe GOULD
27 Sep 1620
Hemmel Hempstead, Herts., Eng.
betw. 1680-1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1940 Joshua REA
ca 1629 ?Plymouth
26 Feb 1652
Salem Village
after 1701
Danvers(now), Essex, MA

1941 Sarah WATERS
1630
London, England
19 Mar 1720
Salem, Essex, MA

1942 (Sgt) John LEACH
King Phillip's War
3 Jul 1648
Rial Side, Salem, MA
22 May 1667
Salem
5 Mar 1771
Salem?

1943 Elizabeth FLINT
30 Apr or June 1650
Salem, MA
8 Feb 1719
Salem, Essex, MA

1944 William TOWNE Salem 1635*
1599? (bp) 21 May 1603
?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1945 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1946 Thomas BROWNING Salem 1637*
1588
before 1628 England

Feb 1672
Topsfield, Essex, MA
1947 Mary

30 May 1630*
1948 Bray WILKINS "Mary & John" Hull
ca 1611 (Nantasket)
Dorset, England
(2) ca 1636
Dorchester, MA Bay Colony
1 Jan 1701/2
Salem, Essex, MA

1949 Hannah WAY
3 Mar 1615/6
Bridport, Dorset, England
after 1702
Salem, Essex, MA

1950 William NICHOLS Salem before 1638*
ca 1598 England
before 1640
?Salem MA
bef.17 Feb 1695 (will pro.)
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1951 Margaret

3872

3873

3874 William BLESSING
b 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng.

3875

Sailed Dec-1630*
3876 "Sarge" John PERKINS "Lion" Boston
23 Dec 1583 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.
9 Oct 1603 Hillmorton
26 Sep 1654 Ipswich, Essex, MA
3877 Judith GATOR
19 Mar 1588 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.
ca 1669 Topsfield or Plymouth MA

1644*
3878 Zaccheus GOULD Ipswich
1589 Hant's Green, Bucks (near Potters
1619-lived at Gr. Missenden Row,
7 May 1689 Topsfield
3879 Phebe DEASON
3 Apr 1597 Hemel Hempstead, Herts.
20 Nov? 1663 Topsfield, Essex, MA

by 1630*
3880 Daniel Rea Plymouth
ca 1600 Suffolk, Eng
ca 1627 England?
Spring 1662 Salem, Essex, MA
3881 Anna ?Suffolk
1663 Salem

1635*
3882 Richard WATERS (gunsmith) Salem
3 Mar 1604 St. Botolph, Aldergate, London
ca 1629/30 London
25 July 1677 Salem, Essex, MA
3883 Rejice FLASSE (husb. stepsister)
16-- London d after 1687 Salem

3884 (Captain) Richard Leach
King Phillip's War b 1618 Ash Martock,
1639 Salem Somerset
9 May 1687 Rial Side, Salem, MA
3885 Sarah FULLER
ca 1620 Somerset Eng.
after 1687 Salem

before 1642*
3886 Thomas FLINT Salem
born in Wales?
m before 1645, Salem
15 Apr 1663 Salem, Essex, MA
3887 Ann
16-- ?Salem d 1672 (Suffolk)

3888 Richard TOWNE (same as #3872)
12 Dec. 1588 Haydor, Lincolnshire
16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor
d 16-- ?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
3889 Ann DENTON
ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630 will
Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.

3890 William Blessing
1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng
16-- Yarmouth, Norfolk?
3891

3892

3893

3894

3895

3896

3897

30 May 1630* "Mary &
3898 Henry WAY John"-Nantasket
ca 1578 Allington, Dorsetshire, Eng.
(2) 22 Jan Jan 1614/5 Bridport
24 May 1667 Salem, Essex, MA
3899 Elizabeth ?BACHELAR
b 1581 Bridport
d 27 Nov 1617 Bridport OR/23 Jn 1665
Dorchester MA

3900

3901

3902

3903

1635* TOWNE Salem	3872	
St. Nicholas Ch. th, Norfolk, Eng. 1673 Essex, MA	3873	
BLESSING Norfolk, England Essex, MA	3874 William BLESSING b 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng. 3875	
n) Thomas PERKINS ucestershire, Eng Essex, MA Essex, MA	Sailed Dec-1630* 3876 "Sarge" John PERKINS "Lion" Boston 23 Dec 1583 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng. 9 Oct 1603 Hillmorton 26 Sep 1644 Ipswich, Essex, MA 3877 Judith GATOR 19 Mar 1588 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng. ca 1669 Topsfield or Plymouth MA	
GOULD instead, Herts., Eng. 1686 Essex, MA	1644* 3878 Zaccheus GOULD Ipswich 1589 Hant's Green, Bucks (near Potters Row) 1619-lived at Gr. Missenden 7 May 1689 Topsfield 3879 Phebe DEACON 3 Apr 1597 Hemel Hempstead, Herts. 20 Nov? 1663 Topsfield, Essex, MA	
a REA Plymouth 2 age w), Essex, MA	by 1630* 3880 Daniel Rea Plymouth ca 1600 Suffolk, Eng ca 1627 England? Spring 1662 Salem, Essex, MA 3881 Anne ?Suffolk 1663 Salem	
WATERS land 0 ex, MA	1635* 3882 Richard WATERS (gunsmith) Salem 3 Mar 1604 St. Botolph, Aldergate, London ca 1629/30 London 25 July 1677 Salem, Essex, MA 3883 Rejoice PLASSE (husb. stepsister) 16-- London d after 1687 Salem	
John LEACH ip's War Salem, MA 7	3884 (Captain) Richard Leach King Phillip's War b 1618 Ash Martock, 1639 Salem Somerset 9 May 1687 Rial Side, Salem, MA 3885 Sarah FULLER ca 1620 Somerset Eng. after 1687 Salem	
abeth FLINT June 1650 9 ex, MA	before 1642* 3886 Thomas FLINT Salem born in Wales? m before 1645, Salem 15 Apr 1663 Salem, Essex, MA 3887 Ann 16-- ?Salem d 1672 (as Wm. John Southwick)	
iam TOWNE Salem 21 May 1603 Lincolnshire, Eng. 20 St. Nicholas Ch. mouth, Norfolk, Eng. June 1673 d, Essex, MA	3888 Richard TOWNE (same as #3872) 12 Dec. 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire 16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor d 16-- ?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng. 3889 Ann DENISON ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630 will Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.	
anna BLESSING Norfolk, Eng d, Essex, MA	3890 William Blessing 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng 16-- Yarmouth, Norfolk? 3891	
mas BROWNING Salem England 628 England d, Essex, MA	1637* 3892 3893	
y	3894 3895	
30 May 1630* "Mary & John" Hull y WILKINS (Nantasket)	3896	165
Dorset, England 1636 ter, MA Bay Colony 701/2 Essex, MA	3897	1
annah WAY 615/6 t, Dorset, England 702 Essex, MA	30 May 1630* "Mary & John" Nantasket 3898 Henry WAY ca 1578 Allington, Dorsetshire, Eng. (2) 22 Jan. Jan 1614/5 Bridport 24 May 1667 Salem, Essex, MA 3899 Elizabeth ?BATCHELOR b 1581 Bridport d 27 Nov 1617 Bridport OR/23 Jun 1665 Dorchester MA	
William NICHOLS Salem England	3900 3901	
1640 MA Feb 1695 (will pro.) ld, Essex, MA	3902 3903	
rgaret		

DODGE FAMILY

Name of Compiler Norma Zaniewski
 Address 8924 W Plainfield
 City, State Greenfield WI 53228
 Date September 1993

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

The numbers assigned to each person on this chart represent the standard numbering system starting with this compiler as #1 **Chart No. 1**

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 p.m. Place of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

(60) Leri Dodge

b. 22 June 1772 (Father of No. 30)
 p.b. Sutton, Worcester Co MA
 m. 15 Mar 1796
 p.m. Starbridge, Worcester Co MA
 d. 8 Dec 1835
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire, NH

(30) (Rev.) Dwight Dodge

b. 28 May 1778 (Father of No. 15)
 p.b. Starbridge, Worcester Co MA
 m. 29 Dec 1830
 p.m. Sempronius, Cayuga Co NY
 d. 23 Aug 1869
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell Co MO

(15) Keziah Ellis

b. 15 Feb 1780 (Mother of No. 30)
 p.b. Starbridge, Worcester Co MA
 d. 4 Feb 1845
 p.d. Palmer, Hampden Co, MA

(15) Emma Adelia Dodge

b. 9 Mar 1841
 p.b. Summerhill, Cayuga Co NY
 m. 31 Jan 1860
 p.m. Kingston, Caldwell, MO
 *d. 31 Jan 1932
 p.d. Kingston

* her 73rd wedding anniv.

(62) James Pearce

b. 15 Aug 1755 (Father of No. 31)
 p.b. Little Compton, Newport Co RI
 m. 23 July 1783
 p.m. Little Compton
 d. 22 July 1820
 p.d. Schoharie? NY

(31) Lydia Woodman Pearce

b. 6 Oct 1802 (Mother of No. 15)
 p.b. Schoharie, Schoharie, NY
 d. 4 Aug 1881
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

(63) Phebe Wood

b. 9 Mar 1763 (Mother of No. 31)
 p.b. Little Compton, Newport Co NY
 d. 25 June 1842
 p.d. Sempronius, Cayuga Co NY

(Dr.) (Judge) Lemuel Dunn, Jr.

b. 2 June 1828 (Spouse of No. 15)
 p.b. Harrodsburg, Mercer Co. Ky
 d. 7 Kingston, Caldwell MO
 p.d. 1883

(120) Richard Dodge V

b. Sep 1751 (Father of No. 60)
 p.b. 19 July 1770
 m. 25 Dec 1833
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire NH (now Sullivan)

(121) Lois Towne

b. 30 Sep 1752 (Mother of No. 60)
 p.b. 9 Sep 1812
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire, NH

(122) Jedediah Ellis

b. 9 July 1751 (Father of No. 61)
 p.b. 8 Apr 1774
 m. 14 June 1804
 p.d. Starbridge

(123) Martha Peerman

b. 14 Sep 1757 (Mother of No. 61)
 p.b. 9 May 1804
 p.d. Starbridge

(124) Giles Pearce

b. 23 Mar 1722 (Father of No. 62)
 p.b. 23 Aug 1744
 m. July 1792
 p.d. Little Compton

(125) Mercy Rouse (widow Sreech)

b. 13 Jan 1717 (Mother of No. 62)
 p.b. 17
 p.d. Little Compton?

(126) George Wood

b. 2 Nov 1730 (Father of No. 63)
 p.b. 210 Feb 1762
 m. June 1820
 p.d. Little Compton

(127) Desire Gray

b. 7 July 1733 (Mother of No. 63)
 p.b. Mar 1822
 p.d. Little Compton

	968 Joseph TOWNE ca 1639 (bap 1648) Salem, Mass. Bay Colony ca 1665 Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay 1713 Topsfield, Essex, MA	1936 William TOWNE 1599 25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng. before June 1673 Topsfield, Essex, MA	1635* 3872
484 John TOWNE 20 Feb 1678 Topsfield, Essex, MA Jan 1708 Danvers, Essex, MA 3 Mar 1714 Danvers?	969 Phebe PERKINS ca 1644 Topsfield, MA Bay Colony after 1715 Topsfield, Essex, MA	1937 Joanna BLESSING ca 1600 Yarmouth, Norfolk, England ca 1682 Topsfield, Essex, MA	3874 William BLESSING b 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng. 3875
242 John TOWNE 23 Feb 1679 Danvers, Essex, MA 2 Apr 1729 Danvers? 1754 Sutton, Worcester, MA	970 Joshua REA, Jr. 6 Aug 1664 Salem, Essex, MA Bay Oct 168(5?) Salem, Essex, MA Fall 1710 Salem, Essex, MA	1938 (Deacon) Thomas PERKINS 27 May 1616 Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng ca 1640 Topsfield, Essex, MA 7 May 1666 Topsfield, Essex, MA	Sailed Dec-1630* 3876 "Sarge" John PERKINS "Lion" Boston 23 Dec 1583 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng. 9 Oct 1603 Hillmorton 26 Sep 1654 Ipswich, Essex, MA 3877 Judith GATOR 19 Mar 1588 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng. ca 1669 Topsfield or Plymouth MA
485 Elizabeth REA 13 Aug 1687 Salem, Essex, MA 14 Dec 1711 Danvers? Essex, MA	971 Elizabeth LEACH 1 Dec 1668 Rial Side, Salem, Essex, MA 2 Mar 1716 Salem, Essex, MA	1939 Phebe GOULD 27 Sep 1620 Hemel Hempstead, Herts., Eng. betw. 1680-1686 Topsfield, Essex, MA	1644* 3878 Zaccheus GOULD Ipswich 1589 Hant's Green, Bucks (near Potters 1619-lived at Gr. Missenden Row 7 May 1689 Topsfield 3879 Phebe DEACON 3 Apr 1597 Hemel Hempstead, Herts. 20 Nov? 1663 Topsfield, Essex, MA
121 Lois TOWNE 30 Sep 1752 Sutton, Worcester, MA 9 Sep 1812 Croydon, Cheshire, NH	972 Edmund TOWNE bap 28 Jun 1638 Yarmouth, Norfolk, England ca 1654 Topsfield ca 1677 Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Col.	1940 Joshua REA ca 1629 ?Plymouth 26 Feb 1652 Salem Village after 1701 Danvers(now), Essex, MA	by 1630* 3880 Daniel Rea Plymouth ca 1600 Suffolk, Eng ca 1627 England? Spring 1662 Salem, Essex, MA 3881 Anne - ?Suffolk 1663 Salem
486 William TOWNE 13 Mar 1659 Topsfield, Essex, MA 22 Aug 1694 Topsfield, Essex, MA 30 Jan(1750?) (age 91)	973 Mary BROWNING bap 7 Jan 1638 Salem, Mass. Bay Colony before 1717 Topsfield? Essex, MA	1941 Sarah WATERS 1630 London, England 19 Mar 1720 Salem, Essex, MA	1635* 3882 Richard WATERS (gunsmith) Salem 3 Mar 1604 St. Botolph, Aldergate, London ca 1629/30 London 25 July 1677 Salem, Essex, MA 3883 Rejoice PLASSE (husb. stepsister) 16-- London d after 1687 Salem
243 Mercy TOWNE 19 Sep 1709 Topsfield, Essex, MA 17 Sutton, Worcester, MA	974 Thomas WILKINS 16 May 1647 (bap) Dorchester, Norfolk, MA Bay Col. May 1667 Salem, Essex, MA Bay bef 27 Sep 1717 (est. Settled) Salem, Essex, MA	1942 (Sgt) John LEACH King Phillip's War 3 Jul 1648 Rial Side, Salem, MA 22 May 1667 Salem 5 Mar 1771 Salem?	3884 (Captain) Richard Leach King Phillip's War b 1618 Ash Martock, 1639 Salem Somerset 9 May 1687 Rial Side, Salem, MA 3885 Sarah FULLER ca 1620 Somerset Eng. after 1687 Salem
487 Margaret WILKINS (widow John Willard, executed for witchcraft) ca 1667 Salem, Essex, Mass Bay Col. 5 Nov 1751 Topsfield, Essex, MA	975 Hannah NICHOLS ca 1646/7 Salem? after 1718 Salem, Essex, MA	1943 Elizabeth FLINT 30 Apr or June 1650 Salem, MA 8 Feb 1719 Salem, Essex, MA	before 1642* 3886 Thomas FLINT Salem born in Wales? a before 1645, Salem 15 Apr 1663 Salem, Essex, MA 3887 Ann 16-- ?Salem d 1672 (88 yrs old)
		1944 William TOWNE 1599? (bp) 21 May 1603 ?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng. 25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng. before June 1673 Topsfield, Essex, MA	1635* 3888 Richard TOWNE (same as #3872) 12 Dec. 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire 16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor d 16-- ?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng. 3889 Ann DENTON ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630 will Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
		1945 Joanna BLESSING ca 1600 Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng ca 1682 Topsfield, Essex, MA	3890 William Blessing 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng 16-- Yarmouth, Norfolk? 3891
		1946 Thomas BROWNING 1588 before 1628 Feb 1671 Topsfield, Essex, MA 1947 Mary	1637* 3892 Salem England 3893 3894 3895
		1948 Bray WILKINS ca 1611 (2) ca 1636 Dorchester, MA Bay Colony 1 Jan 1701/2 Salem, Essex, MA	30 May 1630* "Mary & John" Hull (Nantasket) 3896 3897
		1949 Hannah WAY 3 Mar 1615/6 Bridport, Dorset, England after 1702 Salem, Essex, MA	30 May 1630* "Mary & John" Nantasket ca 1578 Allington, Dorsetshire, Eng. (2) 22 Jan Jan 1614/5 Bridport 24 May 1667 Salem, Essex, MA 3899 Elizabeth "BATCHELAR" b 1581 Bridport d 27 Nov 1617 Bridport CR/23 Jn 1665 Dorchester MA
		1950 William NICHOLS ca 1598 before 1640 ?Salem MA bef. 17 Feb 1695 (will pro.) Topsfield, Essex, MA 1951 Margaret	before 1638* Salem England 3900 3901 3902 3903

	968 Joseph TOWNE ca 1639 (bap 1648) Salem, Mass. Bay Colony ca 1665 Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay 1713 Topsfield, Essex, MA	1936 William TOWNE Salem 1599 25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng. before June 1673 Topsfield, Essex, MA	3872
484 John TOWNE 20 Feb 1678 Topsfield, Essex, MA Jan 1708 Danvers, Essex, MA 3 Mar 1714 Danvers?		1937 Joanna BLESSING ca 1600 Yarmouth, Norfolk, England ca 1682 Topsfield, Essex, MA	3874 William BLESSING b 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng. 3875
242 John TOWNE 23 Feb 1709 Danvers, Essex, MA 2 Apr 1729 Danvers? 1754 Sutton, Worcester, MA	969 Phebe PERKINS ca 1644 Topsfield, MA Bay Colony after 1715 Topsfield, Essex, MA	1938 (Deacon) Thomas PERKINS 77 May 1616 Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng ca 1640 Topsfield, Essex, MA 7 May 1686 Topsfield, Essex, MA	Sailed Dec-1630* 3876 "Sarge" John PERKINS "Lion" Boston 23 Dec 1583 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng. 9 Oct 1603 Hillmorton 26 Sep 1624 Ipswich, Essex, MA 3877 Judith GATOR 19 Mar 1588 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng. ca 1669 Topsfield or Plymouth MA
	970 Joshua REA, Jr. 6 Aug 1664 Salem, Essex, MA Bay Oct 168(5?) Salem, Essex, MA Fall 1710 Salem, Essex, MA	1939 Phebe GOULD 27 Sep 1620 Hemel Hempstead, Herts., Eng. betw. 1680-1686 Topsfield, Essex, MA	1644* 3878 Zaccheus GOULD Ipswich 1589 Hant's Green, Bucks (near Potters 1619-lived at Gr. Missenden Row) 7 May 1689 Topsfield 3879 Phebe DEACON 3 Apr 1597 Hemel Hempstead, Herts. 20 Nov? 1663 Topsfield, Essex, MA
485 Elizabeth REA 13 Aug 1687 Salem, Essex, MA 14-Dec 1711 Danvers? Essex, MA		1940 Joshua REA ca 1629 ?Plymouth 26 Feb 1652 Salem Village after 1701 Danvers(now), Essex, MA	3880 Daniel Rea by 1630* ca 1600 Plymouth ca 1600 Suffolk, Eng ca 1627 England? Spring 1662 Salem, Essex, MA 3881 Ann... ?Suffolk 1663 Salem
121 Lois TOWNE 30 Sep 1752 Sutton, Worcester, MA 9 Sep 1812 Croydon, Cheshire, NH	971 Elizabeth LEACH 1 Dec 1668 Rial Side, Salem, Essex, MA 2 Mar 1716 Salem, Essex, MA	1941 Sarah WATERS 1630 London, England 19 Mar 1720 Salem, Essex, MA	3882 Richard WATERS (gunsmith) 1635* 3 Mar 1604 St. Botolph, Aldergate, London ca 1629/30 London 25 July 1677 Salem, Essex, MA 3883 Rejoice PLASSE (husb. stepsister) 16-- London d after 1687 Salem
	972 Edmund TOWNE bap 28 Jun 1638 Yarmouth, Norfolk, England ca 1654 Topsfield ca 1677 Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Col.	1942 (Sgt) John LEACH King Phillip's War 3 Jul 1648 Rial Side, Salem, MA 22 May 1667 Salem 5 Mar 1771 Salem?	3884 (Captain) Richard Leach King Phillip's War b 1618 Ash Martock, 1639 Salem Somerset 9 May 1687 Rial Side, Salem, MA 3885 Sarah FULLER ca 1620 Somerset Eng. after 1687 Salem
486 William TOWNE 13 Mar 1659 Topsfield, Essex, MA 22 Aug 1694 Topsfield, Essex, MA 30 Jan(1750?) (age 91)		1943 Elizabeth FLINT 30 Apr or June 1650 Salem, MA 8 Feb 1719 Salem, Essex, MA	3886 Thomas FLINT before 1642* born in Wales? Salem = before 1645, Salem 15 Apr 1663 Salem, Essex, MA 3887 Ann 16-- ?Salem d 1672 (Suffolk)
243 Mercy TOWNE 19 Sep 1709 Topsfield, Essex, MA 17 Sutton, Worcester, MA	973 Mary BROWNING bap 7 Jan 1638 Salem, Mass. Bay Colony before 1717 Topsfield? Essex, MA	1944 William TOWNE 1635* 1599? (bp) 21 May 1603 ?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng. 25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng. before June 1673 Topsfield, Essex, MA	3888 Richard TOWNE (same as #3872) 12 Dec. 1568 Haydon, Lincolnshire 16 Feb 1588/9 Haydon d 16-- ?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng. 3889 Ann DENTON ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630 will Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
487 Margaret WILKINS (widow John Willard, executed for witchcraft) ca 1667 Salem, Essex, Mass Bay Col. 5 Nov 1751 Topsfield, Essex, MA	974 Thomas WILKINS 16 May 1647 (bap) Dorchester, Norfolk, MA Bay Col. May 1667 Salem, Essex, MA Bay bef 27 Sep 1717 (est. settled) Salem, Essex, MA	1945 Joanna BLESSING ca 1600 Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng ca 1682 Topsfield, Essex, MA	3890 William Blessing 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng 16-- Yarmouth, Norfolk? 3891
	975 Hannah NICHOLS ca 1646/7 Salem? after 1718 Salem, Essex, MA	1946 Thomas BROWNING 1637* 1588 Salem before 1628 England Feb 1671 Topsfield, Essex, MA 1947 Mary	3892 3893 3894 3895
		30 May 1630* "Mary & John" Hull (Nantasket) ca 1611 Dorset, England (2) ca 1636 Dorchester, MA Bay Colony 1 Jan 1701/2 Salem, Essex, MA	3896 3897
		1949 Hannah WAY 3 Mar 1615/6 Bridport, Dorset, England after 1702 Salem, Essex, MA	3898 Henry WAY 30 May 1630* "Mary & ca 1578 Allington, Dorsetshire, Eng. (2) 22 Jan Jan 1614/5 Bridport 24 May 1667 Salem, Essex, MA 3899 Elizabeth ?BATCHELAR b 1581 Bridport d 27 Nov 1617 Bridport OR 23 Jan 1665 Dorchester MA
		1950 William NICHOLS before 1638* ca 1598 Salem before 1640 England ?Salem MA bef. 17 Feb 1695 (will pro.) Topsfield, Essex, MA 1951 Margaret	3900 3901 3902 3903

968 Joseph TOWNE
ca 1639
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
ca 1665
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay
1713
Topsfield, Essex, MA

484 John TOWNE
20 Feb 1678
Topsfield, Essex, MA
Jan 1708
Danvers, Essex, MA
3 Mar 1714
Danvers?

242 John TOWNE
23 Feb 1709
Danvers, Essex, MA
2 Apr 1729
Danvers?
1754
Sutton, Worcester, MA

970 Joshua REA, Jr.
6 Aug 1664
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
Oct 168(5?)
Salem, Essex, MA
Fall 1710
Salem, Essex, MA

485 Elizabeth REA
13 Aug 1687
Salem, Essex, MA
14 Dec 1711
Danvers? Essex, MA

971 Elizabeth LEACH
1 Dec 1668
Rial Side, Salem, MA
2 Mar 1716
Salem, Essex, MA

972 Edmund TOWNE "Rose of
Yarmouth"
bap 28 Jun 1638
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1654
Topsfield
ca 1677
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Col.

486 William TOWNE
13 Mar 1659
Topsfield, Essex, MA
22 Aug 1694
Topsfield, Essex, MA
30 Jan (1750?) (age 91)

973 Mary BROWNING
bap 7 Jan 1638
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
before 1717
Topsfield? Essex, MA

243 Mercy TOWNE
19 Sep 1709
Topsfield, Essex, MA
17
Sutton, Worcester, MA

974 Thomas WILKINS
16 May 1647 (bap)
Dorchester, Norfolk, MA Bay Col.
May 1667
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
bef 27 Sep 1717 (est. settled)
Salem, Essex, MA

487 Margaret WILKINS
(widow John Willard,
executed for witchcraft)
ca 1667
Salem, Essex, Mass Bay Col.
5 Nov 1751
Topsfield, Essex, MA

975 Hannah NICHOLS
ca 1646/7
Salem?
after 1718
Salem, Essex, MA

1936 William TOWNE Salem
1599
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1937 Joanna BLESSING
b 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng.
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1938 (Dbacon) Thomas PERKINS
27 May 1616
Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng
ca 1640
Topsfield, Essex, MA
17 May 1686
Topsfield, MA Bay Colony
after 1715
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1939 Phoebe GOULD
27 Sep 1620
Hemmel Hempstead, Herts., Eng.
betw. 1680-1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1940 Joshua REA
ca 1629 Plymouth
26 Feb 1652
Salem Village
after 1701
Danvers(now), Essex, MA

1941 Sarah WATERS
1630
London, England
19 Mar 1720
Salem, Essex, MA

1942 (Sgt) John LEACH
1942 (Sgt) John LEACH
King Philip's War
9 Jul 1648
Rial Side, Salem, MA
22 May 1667
Salem, MA
5 Mar 1771
Salem, MA

1943 Elizabeth PLINT
30 Apr or June 1650
born in Wales?
m before 1645, Salem
15 Apr 1663 Salem, Essex, MA
3887 Ann
16-- Salem d 1672 (88 Wm 1687)

1944 William TOWNE (same as #3872)
12 Dec 1588 Haverd, Lincolnshire
d 1600
1600
1599 (bap) 21 May 1603
Topsfield, Essex, MA
1945 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1946 Thomas BROWNING
1637*
before 1628
England
Feb 1671
Topsfield, Essex, MA
1947 Mary
30 May 1630*
"Mary & John" Hull
(Nantasket)

1948 Bray WILKINS
ca 1611
Dorset, England
(2) ca 1636
Dorchester, MA Bay Colony
1 Jan 1701/2
Salem, Essex, MA
1949 Hannah MAY
3 Mar 1615/6
Britport, Dorset, England
after 1702
Salem, Essex, MA

before 1636*
1950 William NICHOLS
ca 1598
England
before 1640
Salem MA
bef 17 Feb 1695 (will pro.)
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1951 Margaret
3902
3901
3900
3899 Elizabeth WATCHELASH
b 1581 Britport
d 27 Nov 1617 Britport OR 23 Jun 1665
Dorchester MA

DODGE FAMILY

Name of Compiler Norma Zaniewski
 Address 8924 W Plainfield
 City, State Greenfield WI 53228
 Date September 1993

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

The numbers assigned to each person on this chart represent the standard numbering system starting with this compiler as #1 [Chart No. 1]

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 p.m. Place of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

(60) Leri Dodge

b. 22 June 1772 (Father of No. 30)
 p.b. Sutton, Worcester Co MA
 m. 15 Mar 1796
 p.m. Starbridge, Worcester Co MA
 d. 8 Dec 1835
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire, NH

(39) (Rev.) Doright Dodge

b. 28 May 1798 (Father of No. 15)
 p.b. Starbridge, Worcester Co MA
 m. @ 9 Dec 1830
 p.m. Sempronius, Cayuga Co NY
 d. 23 Aug 1869
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell Co MO

(61) Keziah Ellis

b. 15 Feb 1780 (Mother of No. 30)
 p.b. Starbridge, Worcester Co, MA
 d. 4 Feb 1845
 p.d. Palmer, Hampden Co, MA

(15) Emma Adelia Dodge

b. 9 Mar 1841
 p.b. Summerhill, Cayuga Co NY
 m. 31 Jan 1860
 p.m. Kingston, Caldwell, MO
 *d. 31 Jan 1932
 p.d. Kingston
 * her 2nd wedding anniversary

(62) James Pearce

b. 15 Aug 1755 (Father of No. 31)
 p.b. Little Compton, Newport Co RI
 m. @ 3 July 1783
 p.m. Little Compton
 d. 22 July 1820
 p.d. Schoharie, NY

(31) Lydia Woodman Pearce

b. 6 Oct 1802 (Mother of No. 15)
 p.b. Schoharie, Schoharie, NY
 d. 4 Aug 1881
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

(63) Phebe Wood

b. 9 Mar 1763 (Mother of No. 31)
 p.b. Little Compton, Newport Co, NY
 d. 25 June 1842
 p.d. Sempronius, Cayuga Co NY

Dr. (Judge) Lemuel Dunn, Jr.

b. 2 June 1820 (Spouse of No. 15)
 p.b. Harrodsburg, Mercer Co, Ky
 d. (Kingston), Caldwell MO
 p.d. 1883

(120) Richard Dodge V

b. Sep 1757 (Father of No. 60) (2)
 p.b.
 m. 19 July 1770
 p.m.
 d. 25 Dec 1833
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire NH (now Sullivan)

(121) Lois Towne

b. 30 Sep 1752 (Mother of No. 60) (2)
 p.b.
 d. 9 Sep 1812
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire, NH

(122) Jedediah Ellis

b. 9 July 1751 (Father of No. 61) (2)
 p.b.
 m. 8 Apr 1774
 p.m.
 d. 14 June 1804
 p.d. Starbridge

(123) Martha Freeman

b. 14 Sep 1757 (Mother of No. 61) (2)
 p.b.
 d. 9 May 1804
 p.d. Starbridge

(124) Giles Pearce

b. 23 Mar 1722 (Father of No. 62) (4)
 p.b.
 m. 23 Aug 1744
 p.m.
 d. July 1792
 p.d. Little Compton

(125) Mercy Rouse (widow Sweeney)

b. 13 Jan 1717 (Mother of No. 62) (4)
 p.b.
 d. 17
 p.d. Little Compton?

(126) George Wood

b. 2 Nov 1730 (Father of No. 63) (5)
 p.b.
 m. @ 10 Feb 1762
 p.m.
 d. June 1820
 p.d. Little Compton

(127) Desire Gray

b. 7 July 1733 (Mother of No. 63) (5)
 p.b.
 d. Mar 1822
 p.d. Little Compton

These are the names of the persons who have been admitted to the church since the last meeting. The names are given in the order in which they were admitted. The names of the persons who have been baptized are given in the order in which they were baptized. The names of the persons who have been received into the church are given in the order in which they were received.

NAME OF PERSON
ADDRESS
DATE OF BAPTISM
DATE OF RECEIPT

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTRY CHART
The names of the persons who have been admitted to the church since the last meeting. The names are given in the order in which they were admitted. The names of the persons who have been baptized are given in the order in which they were baptized. The names of the persons who have been received into the church are given in the order in which they were received.

1. [Name]	2. [Name]	3. [Name]	4. [Name]	5. [Name]	6. [Name]	7. [Name]	8. [Name]	9. [Name]	10. [Name]
11. [Name]	12. [Name]	13. [Name]	14. [Name]	15. [Name]	16. [Name]	17. [Name]	18. [Name]	19. [Name]	20. [Name]
21. [Name]	22. [Name]	23. [Name]	24. [Name]	25. [Name]	26. [Name]	27. [Name]	28. [Name]	29. [Name]	30. [Name]
31. [Name]	32. [Name]	33. [Name]	34. [Name]	35. [Name]	36. [Name]	37. [Name]	38. [Name]	39. [Name]	40. [Name]
41. [Name]	42. [Name]	43. [Name]	44. [Name]	45. [Name]	46. [Name]	47. [Name]	48. [Name]	49. [Name]	50. [Name]
51. [Name]	52. [Name]	53. [Name]	54. [Name]	55. [Name]	56. [Name]	57. [Name]	58. [Name]	59. [Name]	60. [Name]
61. [Name]	62. [Name]	63. [Name]	64. [Name]	65. [Name]	66. [Name]	67. [Name]	68. [Name]	69. [Name]	70. [Name]
71. [Name]	72. [Name]	73. [Name]	74. [Name]	75. [Name]	76. [Name]	77. [Name]	78. [Name]	79. [Name]	80. [Name]
81. [Name]	82. [Name]	83. [Name]	84. [Name]	85. [Name]	86. [Name]	87. [Name]	88. [Name]	89. [Name]	90. [Name]
91. [Name]	92. [Name]	93. [Name]	94. [Name]	95. [Name]	96. [Name]	97. [Name]	98. [Name]	99. [Name]	100. [Name]

ANTROBUS.



Lawrence.



Tuttle



Burnham



Cogswell

DODGE FAMILY

Name of Compiler Norma Zaniewski
 Address 8924 W Plainfield
 City, State Greenfield WI 53228
 Date September 1993

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

The numbers assigned to each person on this chart represent the standard numbering system starting with this compiler as #1 Chart No. 1

(120) Richard Dodge V
 b. Sep 1751 (Father of No. 2)
 p.b. 19 July 1770
 m. 25 Dec 1833
 p.m. 25 Dec 1833
 d. 25 Dec 1833
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire NH (near Sullivan)

(40) Levi Dodge
 b. 22 June 1772 (Father of No. 30)
 p.b. Sutton, Worcester Co MA
 m. 15 Mar 1796
 p.m. Starbridge, Worcester Co MA
 d. 8 Dec 1835
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire, NH

(121) Lois Towne
 b. 30 Sep 1752 (Mother of No. 60)
 p.b. 30 Sep 1752
 d. 9 Sep 1812
 p.d. Croyden, Cheshire, NH

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 p.m. Place of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

(30) (Rev.) Dwight Dodge
 b. 28 May 1798 (Father of No. 15)
 p.b. Starbridge, Worcester Co MA
 m. 29 Dec 1830
 p.m. Sempronius, Cayuga Co NY
 d. 23 Aug 1869
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell Co MO

(122) Jedediah Ellis
 b. 9 July 1751 (Father of No. 61)
 p.b. 9 July 1751
 m. 8 Apr 1774
 p.m. 8 Apr 1774
 d. 14 June 1804
 p.d. Starbridge

(61) Keziah Ellis
 b. 15 Feb 1780 (Mother of No. 30)
 p.b. Starbridge, Worcester Co, MA
 d. 4 Feb 1845
 p.d. Palmer, Hampden Co, MA

(123) Martha Freeman
 b. 14 Sep 1757 (Mother of No. 61)
 p.b. 14 Sep 1757
 d. 9 May 1804
 p.d. Starbridge

(15) Emma Adelia Dodge
 b. 9 Mar 1841
 p.b. Summerhill, Cayuga Co NY
 m. 31 Jan 1860
 p.m. Kingston, Caldwell, MO
 *d. 31 Jan 1932
 p.d. Kingston

* her 72nd wedding anniv.

(62) James Pearce
 b. 15 Aug 1755 (Father of No. 31)
 p.b. Little Compton, Newport Co RI
 m. 23 July 1783
 p.m. Little Compton
 d. 22 July 1820
 p.d. Schoharie, NY

(124) Giles Pearce
 b. 23 Mar 1722 (Father of No. 62)
 p.b. 23 Mar 1722
 m. 23 Aug 1744
 p.m. 23 Aug 1744
 d. July 1792
 p.d. Little Compton

(31) Lydia Woodman Pearce
 b. 6 Oct 1802 (Mother of No. 15)
 p.b. Schoharie, Schoharie, NY
 d. 4 Aug 1881
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

(125) Mercy Rouse (widow Screen)
 b. 13 Jan 1727 (Mother of No. 62)
 p.b. 13 Jan 1727
 d. 17
 p.d. Little Compton?

(63) Phebe Wood
 b. 9 Mar 1763 (Mother of No. 31)
 p.b. Little Compton, Newport Co, NY
 d. 25 June 1842
 p.d. Sempronius, Cayuga Co NY

(126) George Wood
 b. 2 Nov 1730 (Father of No. 63)
 p.b. 2 Nov 1730
 m. 10 Feb 1762
 p.m. 10 Feb 1762
 d. June 1820
 p.d. Little Compton

Dr. (Judge) Lemuel Dunn, Jr.
 b. 2 June 1820 (Spouse of No. 15)
 p.b. Harpersburg, Mercer Co, Ky
 d. 7 Kingston, Caldwell MO
 p.d. 1883

(127) Desire Gray
 b. 7 July 1773 (Mother of No. 31)
 p.b. 7 July 1773
 d. Mar 1822
 p.d. Little Compton

960 Richard DODGE
ca 1643
Beverly-Wenham
23 Feb 1667/8
Wenham
13 Apr 1705
North Beverly,

480 Richard DODGE III
12 Jul 1670
Wenham, Essex, MA Bay Col
16 Nov 1694
Ipswich, Essex, MA
7 Apr 1739
Ipswich, Essex, MA

961 Mary EATON
8 Apr 1643
Watertown, Midds
28 Nov 1716
North Beverly,

240 Richard DODGE IV
? 11 Nov 1710
Hamlet Parish Ipswich, Essex MA
27 Nov 1736
Hamlet Parish (now Hamilton)
17 Oct 1776
Sutton, Worcester, MA

962 (Deacon) TH
ca 1631 (occu
Suffolk
4 Jul 1660
Ipswich, Essex,
12 Apr 1712
Ipswich, Essex,

481 Martha LOW
10 Mar 1669
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
Dec 1737
Ipswich, Essex, MA

963 Martha BORE
1641
Ipswich, MA Bay
1720
Ipswich, Essex,

120 Richard DODGE IV
Sep 1751 (per gravestone)
Hamlet Parish, Essex, MA
19 Jul 1770
Sutton, Worcester, MA
25 Dec 1833
Croydon, Cheshire, NH
(now Sullivan Co)

964 Simon TUTTLE
10 Jan 1630/1
St. Albans, Hert
1663
Ipswich, MA Bay
Jan 1692
Ipswich, Essex,

482 Charles TUTTLE
31 Mar 1679
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
22 Mar 1702/3
Ipswich, Essex, MA
6 Oct 1752
Ipswich, Essex, MA

965 Sarah COGSWE
ca 1645
Ipswich, MA Bay
24 Jan 1731/2
Ipswich, Essex,

241 Sarah TUTTLE
5 Aug 1716
Ipswich, Essex, MA
7 Feb 1796
Sutton, Worcester, MA

966 James BURNHAM
ca 1650/1
Ipswich-Chebacco
ca 1676
Ipswich, Essex,
30 Jun 1729
Ipswich, Essex,

483 Mary BURNHAM
25 May 1678
Ipswich-Chebacco, Essex, MA
17
Ipswich?

967 Mary ?COGSWE
ca 1662
Ipswich?
Nov 1738
Ipswich, Essex,

120 Richard DODGE IV
Sep 1751 (per gravestone)
Hamlet Parish, Essex, MA
19 Jul 1770
Sutton, Worcester, MA
25 Dec 1833
Croydon, Cheshire, NH
(now Sullivan Co)

241 Sarah TUTTLE
5 Aug 1716
Ipswich, Essex, MA
7 Feb 1796
Sutton, Worcester, MA

483 Mary BURNHAM
25 May 1678
Ipswich-Chebacco, Essex, MA
17
Ipswich?

482 Charles TUTTLE
31 Mar 1679
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
22 Mar 1702/3
Ipswich, Essex, MA
6 Oct 1752
Ipswich, Essex, MA

481 Martha LOW
10 Mar 1669
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
Dec 1737
Ipswich, Essex, MA

240 Richard DODGE IV
? 11 Nov 1710
Hamlet Parish Ipswich, Essex MA
27 Nov 1736
Hamlet Parish (now Hamilton)
17 Oct 1776
Sutton, Worcester, MA

480 Richard DODGE III
12 Jul 1670
Wenham, Essex, MA Bay Col
16 Nov 1694
Ipswich, Essex, MA
7 Apr 1739
Ipswich, Essex, MA

960 Richard DODGE II
ca 1643
Beverly-Wenham MA Bay-Colony
23 Feb 1667/8
Wenham
13 Apr 1705
North Beverly, Essex, MA

961 Mary EATON
8 Apr 1643
Watertown, Middlesex, MA Bay
28 Nov 1716
North Beverly, Essex, MA

962 (Deacon) Thomas LOW
ca 1631 (occup-"malster")
Suffolk? England
4 Jul 1660
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col.
12 Apr 1712
Ipswich, Essex, MA

963 Martha BOREMAN (Boardman)
1641
Ipswich, MA Bay Colony
1720
Ipswich, Essex, MA

964 Simon TUTTLE
10 Jan 1630/1
St. Albans, Herts., England
1663
Ipswich, MA Bay Colony
Jan 1692
Ipswich, Essex, MA

965 Sarah COGSWELL
ca 1645
Ipswich, MA Bay Colony
24 Jan 1731/2 (not 1673)
Ipswich, Essex, MA

966 James BURNHAM
ca 1650/1
Ipswich-Chebacco, MA Bay Col
ca 1676
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
30 Jun 1729
Ipswich, Essex, MA

967 Mary ?COGSWELL?
ca 1662
Ipswich?
Nov 1738
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1638*
1920 Richard DODGE I Salem
ca 1602
St. Badaux, Devonshire
ca 1627 (lived-Helgar Manor
East Coker, Somersetshire
15 Jun 1691
Beverly, Essex, MA

1921 Edith ?
ca 1603 SW England
27 Jan 1677/8
Beverly, Essex MA

1635* "Hercules"
Watertown
1922 William EATON
ca 1607
Staple, Kent, England
28 Jan 1727/8
St. John's, Thanet, Kent
13 May 1673
Reading, Middlesex, MA

1923 Martha JENKINS
23 Nov 1605
Thanet, Kent, Eng.
14 Nov 1680
Reading, MDX, MA

before 1636*
1924 Thomas LOWE
ca 1605
Boxford, Suffolk, Eng.
22 Jun 1630
Polstead Hall, Suffolk
8 Sep 1677
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1925 Margaret TODD
ca 1597
Polstead, Suffolk, Eng.
ca 1617
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1635*
1926 Thomas BOREMAN Ipswich
Oct 1601 (a "cooper")
Claydon, Oxon., Eng (near Banbury)
17 Aug 1630
St. Helens Bishopgate, London
May 1673
Ipswich MA

1927 Margaret OFFIN (aka Offing)
ca 1605
St. Helen's Bishopgate parish, London
25 Nov 1679
? Ipswich

1635* "Flanter"
Ipswich
1928 John TUTTLE
4 Jun 1596
Holcut, Hertfordshire, England
? 24 Nov 1627
St. Albans, Herts., Eng
30 Dec 1656
Carrickfergus, Antrim, N. Ireland

1929 Joan ANTROBUS
25 Jun 1592
St. Albans, Herts, Eng.
ca 1660
Carrickfergus

1635* "Angel Gabriel"
1930 John COGSWELL shipwreck Maine
ca 1592
Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, Eng.
10 Sep 1615-St. Mary's Chapel
Westbury under the Plains, Wilts
29 Nov 1669
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1931 Elizabeth THOMPSON
ca 1595 -Braintree or
Westbury under the Plains, Wilts.
2 Jun 1646
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1635* "Angel Gabriel"
1932 (Lt.) Thomas BURNHAM shipw.
Narraganset & Pequot Wars
ca 1620
Norwich, Norfolk, England
ca 1645
Ipswich Chebacco Parish, MA
19 May 1694
Ipswich Chebacco

1933 Marie LAWRENCE
bp 10 Apr 1625 (posthumous)
St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng.
27 Mar 1705
Ipswich MA

1934 COGSWELL?

1935

3840 John DODGE
d. Summer 1635 Middlechinnock

3841 Margery
b. 15 Halstocke, Devonshire

3844 Peter EATON
3845 Elizabeth PATTERSON

3846 Edward JENKINS
ca 1568 Coldred, Kent
21 Jul 1592 Wingham, Kent
bur 17 Aug 1634 Thanet
3847 Mary PHILLIPS
ca 1558 Wingham, Kent
after 1624 Thanet? Kent

3848 Said to be Capt. John LOWE
master of ship "Ambrose" & Vice-
Admiral of Gov. Winthrop's Fleet
in 1630--unconfirmed
(for different theory see
NER 52:67)
3849 ditto

3850 Ananias TOD of Polstead
3851 Bridget Hall, Suffolk

3852 Thomas BOREMAN
ca 1570 Claydon
2 Feb 1596/6 Claydon
bur 9 Mar 1627/8 Claydon
3853 Elizabeth CARTER
ca 1575 Claydon, Oxfordshire
bur. 11 May 1631, Claydon

3854
3855

3856 Symon TOOTILL
fought Spanish Armada
ca 1560 Ringstead Mhants
m ca 1592 d 15 Jun 1630
Ringstead, Northampton
3857 Isabel WELLS-Planter
ca 1565 Ringstead
ca 1636 New Haven Colony (CT)

3858 Walter ANTROBUS
warden-shoemaker's union
b. Herts. or Cheshire
m ca 1586/7 d 1614 St. Albans
3859 Joan ARNOLD-1635* Planter
b ca 1570 d after 1635-Ipswich

3860 Edward COGSWELL
b ca 1565 d 1616
Westbury Leigh
3861 Alice
d 1616
Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire

3862 (Rev) William THOMPSON
vicar-All Saints Church-Westbury
b 15-- m 15--prob. Braintree
d 1625 Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng.
3863 Phyllis
b ? Braintree d 19 Jul 1698 Westb.

3864 Robert BURNHAM
m 14 Oct 1606 Norwich

3865 Mary ANDREWS
of Norwich, Norfolk
7730 Daniel ANDREWS
7731 Mary FEABOD

3866 Sir Thomas LAWRENCE
2 Feb 1588/9 St Albans
23 Oct 1609-Abbey Church
20 Mar 1624 St Albans, Herts
3867 Joan ANTROBUS 1635* Planter
1592-ca 1660 (same as 1929 above)

3868
3869

3870

DE II MA Bay-Colony	1638* 1920 Richard DODGE I Salem ca 1602 St. Badaux, Devonshire ca 1627 (lived-Helgar Manor East Coker, Somersetshire 15 Jun 1691 Beverly, Essex, MA	3840 John DODGE d. Summer 1635 Middlechinnock 3841 Margery b. 15 Halstocke, Devonshire
	1921 Edith ? ca 1603 SW England 27 Jan 1677/8 Beverly, Essex MA	
Essex, MA	1635* "Hercules" 1922 William EATON Watertown ca 1607 Staple, Kent, England 28 Jan 1727/8 St. John's, Thanet, Kent 13 May 1673 Reading, Middlesex, MA	3844 ?Peter EATON 3845 ?Elizabeth FAITERNSON
Essex, MA Bay	1923 Martha JENKINS 23 Nov 1605 Thanet, Kent, Eng. 14 Nov 1680 Reading, MDX, MA	3846 Edward JENKINS ca 1568 Coldred, Kent 21 Jul 1592 Wingham, Kent bur 17 Aug 1634 Thanet 3847 Mary PHILLIPS ca 1556 Wingham, Kent after 1624 Thanet? Kent
omas LOW p-"malster") ? England MA Bay Col. MA	before 1636* 1924 Thomas LOWE Ipswich ca 1605 Boxford, Suffolk, Eng. 22 Jun 1630 Polstead Hall, Suffolk 8 Sep 1677 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3848 Said to be Capt. John LOWE master of ship "Ambrose" & Vice- Admiral of Gov. Winthrop's Fleet in 1630--unconfirmed (for different theory see NER 52167) 3849 ditto
MAN (Boardman) Colony MA	1925 Margaret TODD ca 1597 Polstead, Suffolk, Eng. ca 1647 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3850 Ananias TOD of Polstead 3851 Bridget) Hall, Suffolk
	1635* 1926 Thomas BOREMAN Ipswich Oct 1601 (a "cooper") Claydon, Oxon., Eng (near Banbury) 17 Aug 1630 St. Helens Bishopgate, London May 1673 Ipswich MA	3852 Thomas BOREMAN ca 1570 Claydon 2 Feb 1595/6 Claydon bur 9 Mar 1627/8 Claydon 3853 Elizabeth CARTER ca 1575 Claydon, Oxfordshire bur. 11 May 1631, Claydon
	1927 Margaret OFFIN (aka Offing) ca 1605 St. Helen's Bishopgate parish, London 25 Nov 1679 ? Ipswich	3854 3855
s., England Colony MA	1635* "Planter" 1928 John TUTTLE Ipswich 4 Jun 1596 Holcut, Hertfordshire, England ? 24 Nov 1627 St. Albans, Herts., Eng 30 Dec 1656 Carrickfergus, Antrim, N. Ireland.	3856 Symon TOOTILL fought Spanish Armada ca 1560 Ringstead N Hants m ca 1592 d 15 Jn 1630 Ringstead, Northampton 3857 Isabel WELLS-"Planter" ca 1565 Ringstead ca 1636 ?New Haven, Colony(CT)
IL Colony (not 1673) MA	1929 Joan ANTROBUS 25 Jun 1592 St. Albans, Herts, Eng. ca 1660 Carrickfergus	3858 Walter ANTROBUS warden-shoemaker's union b. Herts. or Cheshire m ca 1586/7 d 1614 St. Albans 3859 Joan ARKOLD-1635* "Planter" b ca 1570 d after 1635-Ipswich
	1635* "Angel Gabriel" 1930 John COGSWELL shipwreck Maine ca 1592 Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, Eng. 10 Sep 1615-St. Mary's Chapel Westbury under the Plains, Wilts 29 Nov 1669 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3860 Edward COGSWELL b ca 1565 d 1616 Westbury Leigh 3861 Alice d 1616 Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire
M MA Bay Col MA Bay Col MA	1931 Elizabeth THOMPSON ca 1595 - Braintree or Westbury under the Plains, Wilts. 2 Jun 1646 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3862 (Rev) William THOMPSON vicar-All Saints Church-Westbury b 15-- m 15--prob. Braintree d 1625 Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng. 3863 Phyllis b ?Braintree d 19 Jul 1698 Westb.
	1635* "Angel Gabriel" 1932 (Lt.) Thomas BURNHAM shipwr. Narraganset & Pequod Wars ca 1620 Norwich, Norfolk, England ca 1645 Ipswich Chebacco Parish, MA 19 May 1694 Ipswich Chebacco	3864 Robert BURNHAM m 14 Oct 1606 Norwich 3865 Mary ANDREWS of Norwich, Norfolk 7730 Daniel ANDREWS 7731 Mary PEABODY
LL?	1933 Marie LAWRENCE bp 10 Apr 1625 (posthumous) St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng. 27 Mar 1705 Ipswich MA	3866 Sir Thomas LAWRENCE 2 Feb 1588/9 St Albans 23 Oct 1609-Abbey Church 20 Mar 1624 St Albans, Herts 3867 Joan ANTROBUS 1635* "Planter" 1592-ca 1660 (same as 1929 above)
MA	1934 COGSWELL?	3868 3869

amuel FREEMAN III	1968 (Deacon) Samuel FREEMAN II 11 May 1638 Watertown, Mass. Bay Colony 12 May 1658 Eastham, Plymouth Colony 25 Nov 1712 (same as husb?) Eastham, Barnstable, MA	1630*Watertown 3936 (Gentleman) Samuel FREEMAN c1600-of E.Malling, Kent, England 14 Jul 1624 St. Ann Blackfriars London During 1646 Watertown MA Bay 3937 Apphia QUICK ca 1605 London ?Feb 1665/6 Eastham
outh Colony stable Co., MA stable Co MA	1969 Mercy SOUTHWORTH 1638 Duxbury, Plymouth Colony 25 Nov 1712 (same as husb?) Eastham, Barnstable, MA	1628* 3938 Constant SOUTHWORTH Plymouth 1614 Leyden, Holland 2 Nov 1637 Duxbury, Plymouth Colony 10 Mar 1678/9 Duxbury 3939 Elizabeth COLLIER 1614 ?London, England 1685 ?Duxbury
SPARROW	1970 Jonathan SPARROW ca 1631 England 28 Oct 1654 Eastham, Plymouth Colony 21 Mar 1706/7 Eastham, Barnstable, MA	1632* 3940 Richard SPARROW Plymouth b ca 1605 Eng m ca 1630 Eng d 8 Jan 1660/1 Eastham, Plym. Col. 3941 Pandora ca 1608 England after 1665 Eastham (now East Orleans)
outh Colony . 1694 or in 1706) stable, MA	1971 Rebecca BANGS ca 1636/7 Plymouth Colony ca 1666(or 1677?) Eastham, Plymouth Colony	1623**"Anne" Plymouth 3942 Edward BANGS (shipwright) 28 Oct 1591 Panfield, Essex, Eng. (1) ca 1635 Hingham MA Bay Col. 1678 Eastham, Plymouth Colony 3943 Rebecca HOBART (Hubbard) 29 Dec 1611 Hingham, Norfolk, Eng. 16-- Eastham
John PAINE male boat maker, etc outh Colony stable, MA	1972 Thomas PAINE (mill builder, ca 1614 official) ?Kent? England ca 1650 Eastham, Plymouth Colony Eastham, Barnstable MA (now Orleans)	?ca 1624* Plymouth 3944 Thomas PAINE (Rep to Old Colony ca 1590-England Court in 1639) ca 1613? Kent? England after 1650 Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony 3945
	1973 Mary SNOW ca 1630 Plymouth 28 Apr 1704 Eastham, Plymouth Colony (Orleans)	1623 "Anne" Plymouth 3946 Nicholas SNOW (governor's asst., 25 Jan 1591/2 St. Nicholas Shoreditch, ca 1626 Plymouth London (Hexton) 15 Nov 1678 Eastham, Plymouth Colony 3947 Constance HOPKINS-1620 "Mayflower" Ca 1607 London Oct 1677 Eastham, Plymouth Colony
FREEMAN 1 mouth Colony nstable, MA	1974 (Major) John FREEMAN 28 Jan 1626/7 Billingshurst, Sussex, England 13 Feb 1649 Sandwich-Ply. Colony Sandwich, Plymouth Colony 28 Oct 1719 (age 98) Eastham, Barnstable, MA (Orleans)	July 1635* 3948 Edmond FREEMAN 1635* "Abigail" 25 Jul 1596 Pulborough, Sussex, Eng. 16 Jun 1617 Gravel cum Chesfield, (Cowfold) Sussex, England bef 2 Nov 1682-wp Sandwich, Ply. Colony 3949 Bennett HOLSOLL ca 1596 Cowfold? Sussex, England bur. 12 Apr 1630 Pulborough, Sussex, Eng
	1975 Mercy FRENCE 18 Feb 1670/1 Eastham, Plymouth Colony 28 Sep 1711 Eastham, Barnstable, MA	1621**"Fortune" 3950 (Gov) Thomas PRENCE Plymouth ca 1600- grew up in Lechdale, Glouc. 5 Aug 1624 Plymouth 29 Mar 1673 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony 3951 Patience BREWSTER- 1623 "Anne" ca 1605 ?Scrooby, Nottingham, Eng. just bef. 12 Dec 1634 (Epidemic) Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
CHUBB King Phillip's War 0? x, MA Bay Colony 3? MA	1976 Thomas CHUBB by 1631* ca 1607 Dorchester Crewkerne, Somerset, England (near Devonshire) ca 1640 Salem, Essex, MA 17 Oct 1688 Beverly, Essex, MA	3952 Peter CHUBB ca 1579 Somerset, England 16-- 3953 Alice IVY b 15-- d 16-- England
	1977 Avis ca 1609? England 1661 Beverly, Essex, MA	3954 3955

968 Joseph TOWNE
ca 1639 (bap 1648)
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
ca 1665
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay
1713
Topsfield, Essex, MA

484 John TOWNE
20 Feb 1678
Topsfield, Essex, MA
Jan 1708
Danvers, Essex, MA
3 Mar 1714
Danvers?

242 John TOWNE
23 Feb 1709
Danvers, Essex, MA
2 Apr 1729
Danvers?
1754
Sutton, Worcester, MA

969 Phebe PERKINS
ca 1644
Topsfield, MA Bay Colony
after 1715
Topsfield, Essex, MA

970 Joshua REA, Jr.
6 Aug 1664
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
Oct 168(5?)
Salem, Essex, MA
Fall 1710
Salem, Essex, MA

485 Elizabeth REA
13 Aug 1687
Salem, Essex, MA
14 Dec 1711
Danvers? Essex, MA

971 Elizabeth LEACH
1 Dec 1668
Rial Side, Salem, Essex, MA
2 Mar 1716
Salem, Essex, MA

121 Lois TOWNE
30 Sep 1752
Sutton, Worcester, MA
9 Sep 1812
Croydon, Cheshire, NH

972 Edmund TOWNE 1637*Salem
bap 28 Jun 1638 "Rose of Yarmouth
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1654
ca 1677
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Col.

486 William TOWNE
13 Mar 1659
Topsfield, Essex, MA
22 Aug 1694
Topsfield, Essex, MA
30 Jan(1750?) (age 91)

973 Mary BROWNING
bap 7 Jan 1638
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
before 1717
Topsfield? Essex, MA

243 Mercy TOWNE
19 Sep 1709
Topsfield, Essex, MA
17
Sutton, Worcester, MA

974 Thomas WILKINS
16 May 1647 (bap)
Dorchester, Norfolk, MA Bay Col.
May 1667
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
bef 27 Sep 1717 (est. settled)
Salem, Essex, MA

487 Margaret WILKINS
(widow John Willard,
executed for witchcraft)
ca 1667
Salem, Essex, Mass Bay Col.
5 Nov 1751
Topsfield, Essex, MA

975 Hannah NICHOLS
ca 1646/7
Salem?
after 1718
Salem, Essex, MA

1635*
1936 William TOWNE Salem
1599? Bp 21 May 1603
Lincolnshire
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3872 Richard TOWNE
12 Dec 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire
16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor
d 16--Haydor or Braceby
3873 Ann DENTON
ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630(will)
Braceby, Lincolnshire, England

1937 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3874 William BLESSING
b 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng.
3875

1938 (Deacon) Thomas PERKINS
7 May 1616
Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng
ca 1640
Topsfield, Essex, MA
7 May 1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

Sailed Dec-1630*
3876 "Sarge" John PERKINS "Lion" Boston
23 Dec 1583 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.
9 Oct 1603 Hillmorton
26 Sep 1654 Ipswich, Essex, MA
3877 Judith GATOR
19 Mar 1588 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.
ca 1669 Topsfield or Plymouth MA

1939 Phebe GOULD
27 Sep 1620
Hemmel Hempstead, Herts., Eng.
betw. 1680-1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1644*
3878 Zaccheus GOULD Ipswich
1589 Hant's Green, Bucks (near Potters
1619-lived at Gr. Missenden Row)
7 May 1689 Topsfield
3879 Phebe DEACON
3 Apr 1597 Hemel Hempstead, Herts.
20 Nov? 1663 Topsfield, Essex, MA

1940 Joshua REA
ca 1629 ?Plymouth
26 Feb 1652
Salem Village
after 1701
Danvers(now), Essex, MA

by 1630*
3880 Daniel Rea Plymouth
ca 1600 Suffolk, Eng
ca 1627 England?
Spring 1662 Salem, Essex, MA
3881 Anne ?Suffolk
1663 Salem

1941 Sarah WATERS
1630
London, England
19 Mar 1720
Salem, Essex, MA

1635*
3882 Richard WATERS (gunsmith) Salem
3 Mar 1604 St. Botolph, Aldergate, London
ca 1629/30 London
25 July 1677 Salem, Essex, MA
3883 Rejoice PLASSE (husb. stepsister)
16-- London d after 1687 Salem

1942 (Sgt) John LEACH
King Phillip's War
3 Jul 1648
Rial Side, Salem, MA
22 May 1667
Salem
Mar 1771
Salem?

3884 (Captain) Richard Leach
King Phillip's War b 1618 Ash Martock,
1639 Salem Somerset
9 May 1687 Rial Side, Salem, MA
3885 Sarah FULLER
ca 1620 Somerset Eng.
after 1687 Salem

1943 Elizabeth FLINT
30 Apr or June 1650
Salem, MA
8 Feb 1719
Salem, Essex, MA

before 1642*
3886 Thomas FLINT Salem
born in Wales?
m before 1645, Salem
15 Apr 1663 Salem, Essex, MA
3887 Ann
16-- ?Salem d 1672 (as wife John)

1635*
1944 William TOWNE Salem
1599? (bp) 21 May 1603
Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3888 Richard TOWNE (same as #3872)
12 Dec. 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire
16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor
d 16-- ?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
3889 Ann DENTON
ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630 will
Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.

1945 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3890 William Blessing
1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng
16-- Yarmouth, Norfolk?
3891

1637*
1946 Thomas BROWNING Salem
1588
before 1628
England
Feb 1671
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3892
3893

1947 Mary
30 May 1630*
"Mary & John" Hull
ca 1611 (Nantasket)
1948 Bray WILKINS Dorset, England
(2) ca 1636
Dorchester, MA Bay Colony
1 Jan 1701/2
Salem, Essex, MA

3894
3895
3896
3897

1949 Hannah WAY
3 Mar 1615/6
Bridport, Dorset, England
after 1702
Salem, Essex, MA

30 May 1630* "Mary &
John"-Nantasket
3898 Henry WAY
ca 1578 Allington, Dorsetshire, Eng.
(2) 22 Jan Jan 1614/5 Bridport
24 May 1667 Salem, Essex, MA
3899 Elizabeth "BATCHELAR"
b 1581 Bridport
d 27 Nov 1617 Bridport OR/23 Jn 1665
Dorchester MA

before 1638*
1950 William NICHOLS Salem
ca 1598
England
before 1640
?Salem MA
bef. 17 Feb 1695 (will pro.)
Topsfield, Essex, MA

3900
3901
3902
3903

1951 Margaret

	976 John ELLICE, Jr. 26 Apr 1646/7 Dedham, Norfolk, MA Bay 7 Apr 1698 Boston, Suffolk, MA 14 Nov 1716 Medway, Norfolk, MA		1635* Boston 1952 John ELLICE ca 1615 Wrentham, Norfolk, England 12 Dec 1644 Dedham, Norfolk, MA 2 Apr 1697 Medfield, Norfolk, MA	3904 ELLICE 15-- Norfolk, Eng? It is claimed there were Welsh progenitors 3905
488 Samuel ELLICE 14 Jul 1699 Medfield, Norfolk, MA 14 Sep 1720 Wrentham, Norfolk, MA 14 Aug 1769 E. Medway (now Millis) Nfk, MA			1953 Susan LUMBER (Lombard) 16-- England 4 Apr 1653/4 Medfield, Norfolk, MA	3906 3907
244 (Capt.) Samuel ELLICE (Ellis) Revolutionary War Veteran 15 Feb 1726 Medway, Norfolk, MA 15 May 1750 -Brooklyn, Windham, CT 21 Dec 1802 Sturbridge, Worcester, MA	977 Mary HILL 28 Oct 1662 Sherburne, Middlesex, MA 3 Mar 1729 Medway, Norfolk, MA		1954 John HILL 1630 Chaffcombe, Somerset, England ca 1653 ?Sherburne, Middlesex, MA 23 Jan 1717/8 1955 Hannah 16-- ca 1692 ?Sherburne, MA	by 1633* 3908 John HILL Dorchester ca 1602 Pitminster, Somerset, Eng. ca 1629 Chaffcombe, Somerset 31 May 1664 Dorchester (Uncaty-bec Mill 3909 Frances WILLESTON (Tilden) ca 1608 Chard, Somerset, England 18 Nov 1676 Milton, MA 3910 3911
	978 Benjamin HALL 7 Aug 1669 Rehoboth, Bristol, Plymouth Col. 5 Jan 1692 Wrentham, Norfolk, MA 26 Aug 1726 Wrentham, Norfolk, MA		1636* Duxbury 1956 Edward HALL 16-- ca 1649 ? Braintree MA ca 27 Nov 1670-will Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony 1957 Hester 16-- after 1674, Rehoboth? (as Mrs. Thos Jordan)	3912 3913 3914 3915
489 Dorothy HALL 20 May 1700 Wrentham, Norfolk, MA 13 May 1790 Medway-Millis, Norfolk, MA			1958 Cornelius FISHER 1632 Denton, Norfolk, England 25 Jul 1665 Dedham, Norfolk, MA 2 Jan 1699 -Dedham?	1637* "Rose" 3916 Anthony FISHER Dedham 23 Apr 1591 Syleham, Jfk., Eng 16-- "alignotte" at Syleham 18 Apr 1671- Dorchester, Norfolk MA 3917 Alice ca 1600 Suffolk? England 12 Jan 1662/3 Dedham, Norfolk, MA
122 Jedediah ELLIS 9 Jul 1751 Sturbridge, Worcester, MA 8 Apr 1774 Sturbridge, Worcester, MA 14 Jun 1804 Sturbridge, Worcester, MA	979 Sarah FISHER 1668 Wrentham, Norfolk, MA Bay 17-- Wrentham, Norfolk, MA		1959 Sarah EVERETT 12 Apr 1644 Dedham, Norfolk, MA 28 Feb 1676 Dedham?	163* 3918 Richard EVERETT Cambridge ca 1615 England 29 Jun 1643 -Springfield (Pynchon's settlement) claimed by MA Bay Col. 3 Jul 1682 - Dedham, Norfolk, MA 1634* "Francis" 3919 Mary WINCH ca 1619 Ipswich? Suffolk, England after 1682 Dedham, Nfk, MA
	980 SMITH of Mass or Connecticut		1960 SMITH 1961	3920 SMITH 3921 3922 3923
490 (?Thomas) SMITH ca 1705? of "Canterbury" CT				3924 3925
245 Abigail SMITH ? 2 Apr 1734? Fomfret, Windham, CT 17 Sturbridge? Worcester, MA	981 982		1962	
491 ?Abigail Ca 1708? Windham Co., CT				
	983			

984 (Capt.) Samuel FREEMAN III
26 Mar 1662
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
5 Feb 1684
Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA
30 Jan 1742/3
Eastham, Barnstable Co MA

492 (Deacon) Samuel FREEMAN IV
1 Sep 1688
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
1712
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
1742
Eastham? Barnstable, MA

985 Elizabeth SPARROW
1663
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
either bef. 1694 or in 1706
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

246 (Lt) Samuel FREEMAN V
French & Indian War Veteran
22 Nov 1716 -Eastham, Barnstable,
30 Apr 1744 (intentions)
Needham or Charlton, MA
31 Dec 1772 (Southbridge part)
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

986 (Deacon) John PAINE
(town off., whale boat maker, etc)
4 Mar 1660/1
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
26 Oct 1731
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

493 Mary PAINE
28 Jan 1692/3
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
5 Mar 1770
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

123 Martha FREEMAN
14 Sep 1757
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
9 May 1804
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

987 Bennett FREEMAN
18 Feb 1670/1
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
13 May, 1716
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

988 William CHUBB
(soldier in King Phillip's War
ca 1650?
Salem, Essex, MA Bay Colony
ca 1683?
Salem? MA

494 William CHUBB
1684
Salem, Essex, MA
ca 1713
?Woburn?
17-- (said to have been
of Braintree)

247 Mary CHUBB
8 Dec 1719
Woburn, Middlesex, MA
9 Sep 1807 (Mrs. Jos. Chamberlain)
? Woodstock, Windham, CT?

495 ?Sarah

1698 (Deacon) Samuel FREEMAN II
11 May 1638
Watertown, Mass. Bay Colony
12 May 1658
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
25 Nov 1712
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1699 Mercy SOUTHWORTH
1638
Duxbury, Plymouth Colony
25 Nov 1712 (same as husb?)
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1970 Jonathan SPARROW
ca 1631
England
28 Oct 1654
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
21 Mar 1706/7
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1971 Rebecca BANGS
ca 1636/7
Plymouth Colony
ca 1666(or 1677?)
Eastham, Plymouth Colony

1972 Thomas PAINE (mill builder,
ca 1614 official)
?Kent? England
ca 1650
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
Eastham, Barnstable MA (now Orleans)

1973 Mary SNOW
ca 1630
Plymouth
28 Apr 1704
Eastham, Plymouth Colony (Orleans)

July 1635
"Abigail" Saugus
1974 (Major) John FREEMAN
28 Jan 1626/7
Bellinghurst, Sussex, England
13 Feb 1649 Sandwich-Fly. Colony
Sandwich, Plymouth Colony
28 Oct 1719 (age 98)
Eastham, Barnstable, MA (Orleans)

1975 Mercy PRENCE
18 Feb 1670/1
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
28 Sep 1711
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

by 1631*
1976 Thomas CHUBB Dorchester
ca 1607
Crewkerne, Somerset, England
(near Devonshire)
ca 1640
Salem, Essex, MA
17 Oct 1688
Beverly, Essex, MA

1977 Avis
ca 1609?
England
1661
Beverly, Essex, MA

1630*Watertown
1628*
3935 (Gentleman) Samuel FREEMAN
ca 1600-of S.Malling, Kent, England
14 Jul 1624 St. Ann Blackfriars London
During 1646 Watertown MA Bay
3937 Apphia QUICK
ca 1605 London
?Feb 1665/6 Eastham

1628*
3938 Constant SOUTHWORTH Plymouth
1614 Leyden, Holland
2 Nov 1637 Duxbury, Plymouth Colony
10 Mar 1678/9 Duxbury
3939 Elizabeth COLLIER
1614 ?London, England
1685 ?Duxbury

1632*
3940 Richard SPARROW Plymouth
b ca 1605 Eng s ca 1630 Eng
d 8 Jan 1660/1 Eastham, Plym. Col.
3941 Pandora
ca 1608 England
after 1665 Eastham (now East Orleans)

1623*Anne* Plymouth
3942 Edward BANGS (shipwright)
28 Oct 1591 Fairfield, Essex, Eng.
(3) ca 1635 Hingham MA Bay Col.
1678 Eastham, Plymouth Colony
3943 Rebecca HOBART (Hubbard)
29 Dec 1611 Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.
16-- Eastham

?ca 1624* Plymouth
3944 Thomas PAINE (Rep to Old Colony
ca 1590-England Court in 1639)
ca 1613? Kent? England
after 1650 Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony
3945

1623 "Anne" Plymouth
3946 Nicholas SNOW (governor's asst.,
25 Jan 1591/2 St. Nicholas Shoreditch,
ca 1626 Plymouth London (Hexton)
15 Nov 1676 Eastham, Plymouth Colony
3947 Constance HOPKINS-1620*Mayflower
ca 1607 London
Oct 1677 Eastham, Plymouth Colony

1635*Abigail*
3948 Edmond FREEMAN
25 Jul 1596 Pulborough, Sussex, Eng.
16 Jun 1617 Gravel cum Chesfield,
(Cowfold), Sussex, England
bef. 2 Nov 1682-wp Sandwich, Fly. Colony
3949 Bennett RODSOLL
ca 1596 Cowfold? Sussex, England
bur. 12 Apr 1630 Pulborough, Sussex, Eng

1621*Fortune*
3950 (Gov) Thomas PRENCE Plymouth
ca 1600- grew up in Lechdale, Glouc.
5 Aug 1624 Plymouth
29 Mar 1673 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
3951 Patience BREWSTER-1623 "Anne"
ca 1605 ?Scrooby, Nottingham, Eng.
just bef. 12 Dec 1634 (Epidemic)
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

3952 Peter CHUBB
ca 1579
Somerset, England
16--
3953 Alice IVY
b 15-- England
d 16--

3954
3955

989

990

991

NE II MA Bay-Colony	1920 Richard DODGE I ca 1602 St. Badaux, Devonshire ca 1627 (lived-Helgar Manor East Coker, Somersetshire 15 Jun 1691 Beverly, Essex, MA	1638* 3840 John DODGE d. Summer 1635 Middlechinnock 3841 Margery b. 15 Halstocke, Devonshire
	1921 Edith ? ca 1603 SW England 27 Jan 1677/8 Beverly, Essex MA	
Essex, MA	1922 William EATON ca 1607 Staple, Kent, England 28 Jan 1727/8 St. John's, Thanet, Kent 13 May 1673 Reading, Middlesex, MA	1635* "Hercules" Watertown 3844 ?Peter EATON 3845 ?Elizabeth PATTERSON
Essex, MA Bay	1923 Martha JENKINS 23 Nov 1605 Thanet, Kent, Eng. 14 Nov 1680 Reading, MDX, MA	3846 Edward JENKINS ca 1568 Coldred, Kent 21 Jul 1592 Wingham, Kent bur 17 Aug 1634 Thanet 3847 Mary PHILLIPS ca 1556 Wingham, Kent after 1624 Thanet? Kent
Essex, MA		
omas LOW p-"malster") ? England	1924 Thomas LOWE ca 1605 Boxford, Suffolk, Eng. 22 Jun 1630 Polsted Hall, Suffolk 8 Sep 1677 Ipswich, Essex, MA	before 1636* Ipswich 3848 Said to be Capt. John LOWE master of ship "Ambrose" & Vice- Admiral of Gov. Winthrop's Fleet in 1630--unconfirmed (for different theory see NER 52:67) 3849 ditto
MA Bay Col. MA	1925 Margaret TODD ca 1597 Polstead, Suffolk, Eng. ca 1647 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3849 Ananias TOD) of Polstead 3851 Bridget) Hall, Suffolk
MAN (Boardman) Colony MA	1926 Thomas BOREMAN 1635* Oct 1601 (a "cooper") Claydon, Oxon., Eng (near Banbury) 17 Aug 1630 St. Helens Bishopgate, London May 1673 Ipswich MA	3852 Thomas BOREMAN ca 1570 Claydon 2 Feb 1595/6 Claydon bur 9 Mar 1627/8 Claydon 3853 Elizabeth CARTER ca 1575 Claydon, Oxfordshire bur. 11 May 1631, Claydon
	1927 Margaret OFFIN (aka Offing) ca 1605 St. Helen's Bishopgate parish, London 25 Nov 1679 ? Ipswich	3854 3855
s., England Colony MA	1928 John TUTTLE 1635* "Planter" Ipswich 4 Jun 1596 Holcut, Hertfordshire, England ? 24 Nov 1627 St. Albans, Herts., Eng 30 Dec 1656 Carrickfergus, Antrim, N.Ireland	3856 Symon TOOTILL fought Spanish Armada ca 1560 Ringstead N Hants m ca 1592 d 15 Jun 1630 Ringstead, Northampton 3857 Isabel WELLS-"Planter" ca 1565 Ringstead ca 1636 ?New Haven Colony (CT)
LL Colony (not 1673) MA	1929 Joan ANTROBUS ca 1595 St. Albans, Herts, Eng. ca 1660 Carrickfergus	3858 Walter ANTROBUS warden-shoemaker's union b. Herts. or Cheshire m ca 1586/7 d 1614 St. Albans 3859 Joan ARNOLD-1635* "Planter" b ca 1570 d after 1635-Ipswich
	1930 John COGSWELL 1635* "Angel Gabriel" shipreck Maine ca 1592 Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, Eng. 10 Sep 1615-St. Mary's Chapel Westbury under the Plains, Wilts 29 Nov 1669 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3860 Edward COGSWELL b ca 1565 d 1616 Westbury Leigh 3861 Alice d 1616 Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire
M MA Bay Col	1931 Elizabeth THOMPSON ca 1595 -Braintree or Westbury under the Plains, Wilts. 2 Jun 1646 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3862 (Rev) William THOMPSON vicar-All Saints Church-Westbury b 15-- m 15--prob. Braintree d 1625 Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng. 3863 Phyllis b ?Braintree d 19 Jul 1698 Westb.
MA Bay Col MA	1932 (Lt.) Thomas BURNHAM 1635* "Angel Gabriel" shipwr. Narraganset & Pequot Wars ca 1620 Norwich, Norfolk, England ca 1645 Ipswich Chebacco Parish, MA 19 May 1694 Ipswich Chebacco	3864 Robert BURNHAM m 14 Oct 1606 Norwich 3865 Mary ANDREWS of Norwich, Norfolk 7730 Daniel ANDREWS 7731 Mary FEABODY
LL?	1933 Marie LAWRENCE bp 10 Apr 1625 (posthumous) St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng. 27 Mar 1705 Ipswich MA	3866 Sir Thomas LAWRENCE 2 Feb 1588/9 St Albans 23 Oct 1609-Abbey Church 20 Mar 1624 St Albans, Herts 3867 Joan ANTROBUS 1635* "Planter" 1592-ca 1660 (same as 1929 above)
MA	1934 COGSWELL?	3868 3869
	1935	3870

Chart No. 5

984 (Capt.) Samuel FREEMAN III
26 Mar 1662
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
5 Feb 1684
Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA
30 Jan 1742/3
Eastham, Barnstable Co MA

492 (Deacon) Samuel FREEMAN IV
1 Sep 1688
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
1712
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
1742
Eastham? Barnstable, MA

985 Elizabeth SPARROW
1663
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
either bef. 1694 or in 1706
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

246 (Lt) Samuel FREEMAN V
French & Indian War Veteran
22 Nov 1716 -Eastham, Barnstable,
30 Apr 1744 (intentions)
Needham or Charlton, MA
31 Dec 1772 (Southbridge part)
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

986 (Deacon) John PAINE
(town off., whale boat maker, etc.)
4 Mar 1660/1
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
26 Oct 1731
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

493 Mary PAINE
28 Jan 1692/3
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
5 Mar 1770
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

123 Martha FREEMAN
14 Sep 1757
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
9 May 1804
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

987 Bennett FREEMAN
18 Feb 1670/1
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
13 May, 1716
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

(probably)
988 William CHUBB
(soldier in King Phillip's War)
ca 1650?
Salem, Essex, MA Bay Colony
ca 1683?
Salem? 17-- MA

494 William CHUBB
1684
Salem, Essex, MA
ca 1713
?Woburn?
17-- (said to have been
of Braintree)

989

247 Mary CHUBB
8 Dec 1719
Woburn, Middlesex, MA
9 Sep 1807 (Mrs. Jos. Chamberlain)
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

990

495 ?Sarah

991

1630*Watertown
1636 (Gentleman) Samuel FREEMAN II
11 May 1638
Watertown, Mass. Bay Colony
12 May 1658
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
25 Nov 1712
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1969 Mercy SOUTHWORTH
1638
Duxbury, Plymouth Colony
25 Nov 1712 (same as husb?)
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1970 Jonathan SPARROW
ca 1631
England
28 Oct 1654
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
21 Mar 1706/7
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

1971 Rebecca BANGS
ca 1636/7
Plymouth Colony
ca 1666 (or 1677?)
Eastham, Plymouth Colony

1972 Thomas PAINE (mill builder,
ca 1614 official)
?Kent? England
ca 1650
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
Eastham, Barnstable MA (now Orleans)

1973 Mary SNOW
ca 1630
Plymouth
28 Apr 1704
Eastham, Plymouth Colony (Orleans)

July 1635*
"Abigail" Saugus
1974 (Major) John FREEMAN
28 Jan 1626/7
Bellinghurst, Sussex, England
13 Feb 1649 Sandwich-Fly. Colony
Sandwich, Plymouth Colony
28 Oct 1719 (age 98)
Eastham, Barnstable, MA (Orleans)

1975 Mercy PRENCE
18 Feb 1670/1
Eastham, Plymouth Colony
28 Sep 1711
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

by 1631*
1976 Thomas CHUBB Dorchester
ca 1607
Crewkerne, Somerset, England
(near Devonshire)
ca 1640
Salem, Essex, MA
17 Oct 1688
Beverly, Essex, MA

1977 Avis
ca 1609?
England
1661
Beverly, Essex, MA

1630*Watertown
1636 (Gentleman) Samuel FREEMAN
cl600-of E.Malling, Kent, England
14 Jul 1624 St. Ann Blackfriars London
During 1646 Watertown MA Bay
1637 Apphia QUICK
ca 1605 London
7Feb 1665/6 Eastham

1628*
1938 Constant SOUTHWORTH Plymouth
1614 Leyden, Holland
2 Nov 1637 Duxbury, Plymouth Colony
10 Mar 1678/9 Duxbury
1939 Elizabeth COLLIER
1614 London, England
1685 ?Duxbury

1632*
1940 Richard SPARROW Plymouth
b ca 1605 Eng m ca 1630 Eng
d 8 Jan 1660/1 Eastham, Plym. Col.
1941 Pandora England
ca 1608
after 1665 Eastham (now East Orleans)

1623*Anne* Plymouth
1942 Edward BANGS (shipwright)
28 Oct 1591 Panfield, Essex, Eng.
(3) ca 1635 Hingham MA Bay Col.
1678 Eastham, Plymouth Colony
1943 Rebecca HOBART (Hubbard)
29 Dec 1611 Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.
16-- Eastham

?ca 1624* Plymouth
1944 Thomas PAINE (Rep to Cld Colony
ca 1590-England Court in 1639)
ca 1613? Kent? England
after 1650 Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony
1945

1623 "Anne" Plymouth
1946 Nicholas SNOW (governor's asst.,
25 Jan 1591/2 St. Nicholas Shoreditch,
ca 1626 Plymouth London (Hexton)
15 Nov 1676 Eastham, Plymouth Colony
1947 Constance HOPKINS-1620 Mayflower
ca 1607 London
Oct 1677 Eastham, Plymouth Colony

1635*Abigail*
1948 Edmond FREEMAN 1635*Abigail*
25 Jul 1596 Pulborough, Sussex, Eng.
16 Jun 1617 Gravel cum Chesfield,
(Cowfold) Sussex, England
bef 2 Nov 1682-wp Sandwich, Fly. Colony
1949 Bennett HODSOLL
ca 1596 Cowfold? Sussex, England
bur. 12 Apr 1630 Pulborough, Sussex, Eng

1621*Fortune*
1950 (Gov) Thomas PRENCE Plymouth
ca 1600- grew up in Lechdale, Glouc.
5 Aug 1624 Plymouth
29 Mar 1671 Plymouth, Plymouth Colony
1951 Patience BREWSTER- 1623 "Anne"
ca 1605 ?Scrooby, Nottingham, Eng.
just bef. 12 Dec 1634 (Epidemic)
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

1952 Peter CHUBB
ca 1579
Somerset, England
16--

1953 Alice IVY
b 15--
d 16--
England

1954

1955

Chart No. 5

984 (Capt.
26 Mar 166
Eastham, M
5 Feb 1684
Eastham, M
30 Jan 174
Eastham, M

492 (Deacon) Samuel FREEMAN
1 Sep 1688
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
1712
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
1742
Eastham? Barnstable, MA

985 Elizabeth
16
Eastham, F
either
Eastham, B

246 (Lt) Samuel FREEMAN V
French & Indian War Veteran
22 Nov 1716 -Eastham, Barnstable,
30 Apr 1744 (intentions)
Needham or Charlton, MA
31 Dec 1772 (Southbridge part)
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

986 (Deac
(town off
4 Mar 166
Eastham,
26 Oct 17
Eastham,

493 Mary PAINE
28 Jan 1692/3
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
5 Mar 1770
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

123 Martha FREEMAN
14 Sep 1757
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
9 May 1804
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

987 Benne
18 Feb 16
Eastham,
13 May, 1
Eastham,

(prob
988 Will
(soldier
ca
Salem, M
ca
Salem?

494 William CHUBB
1684
Salem, Essex, MA
ca 1713
?Woburn?
17-- (said to have been
of Braintree)

989

247 Mary CHUBB
8 Dec 1719
Woburn, Middlesex, MA
9 Sep 1807 (Mrs. Jos. Chamberlain)
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

990

495 ?Sarah

991

Chart No. 5

984 (Capt
26 Mar 16
Eastham,
5 Feb 168
Eastham,
30 Jan 17
Eastham, 1

492 (Deacon) Samuel FREEMAN
1 Sep 1688
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
1712
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
1742
Eastham? Barnstable, MA

985 Elizabeth
16
Eastham, F
either
Eastham, E

246 (Lt) Samuel FREEMAN V
French & Indian War Veteran
22 Nov 1716 -Eastham, Barnstable,
30 Apr 1744 (intentions)
Needham or Charlton, MA
31 Dec 1772 (Southbridge part)
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

986 (Deac
(town off
4 Mar 166
Eastham,
26 Oct 17
Eastham,

493 Mary PAINE
28 Jan 1692/3
Eastham, Barnstable, MA
5 Mar 1770
Eastham, Barnstable, MA

123 Martha FREEMAN
14 Sep 1757
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
9 May 1804
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

987 Benn
18 Feb 16
Eastham,
13 May,
Eastham,

988 Will
(soldier
ca
Salem,
ca
Salem?

494 William CHUBB
1684
Salem, Essex, MA
ca 1713
?Woburn?

17-- (said to have been
of Braintree)

989

247 Mary CHUBB
8 Dec 1719
Woburn, Middlesex, MA
9 Sep 1807 (Mrs. Jos. Chamberlain)
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

990

495 ?Sarah

991

Chart No. 4

488 Samuel ELLICE
14 Jul 1699
Medfield, Norfolk, MA
14 Sep 1720
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
14 Aug 1769
E. Medway (now Millis) Nfk, MA

244 (Capt.) Samuel ELLICE (Ellis)
Revolutionary War Veteran
15 Feb 1726
Medway, Norfolk, MA
15 May 1750 - Brooklyn, Windham, CT
21 Dec 1802
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

977 Mary HILL
28 Oct 1662
Sherburne, Middlesex, MA
3 Mar 1729
Medway, Norfolk, MA

978 Benjamin HALL
7 Aug 1669
Rehoboth, Bristol, Plymouth Col.
5 Jan 1692
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
26 Aug 1726
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA

489 Dorothy HALL
20 May 1700
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
13 May 1790
Medway-Millis, Norfolk, MA

979 Sarah FISHER
1668
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA Bay
17--
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA

980 SMITH
of Mass or Connecticut

490 (?Thomas) SMITH
ca 1705?
of "Canterbury" CT

245 Abigail SMITH
? 2 Apr 1734?
Pomfret, Windham, CT
17
Sturbridge? Worcester, MA

981

982

491 ?Abigail
Ca 1708?
Windham Co., CT

983

1635*
Boston
1952 John ELLICE
ca 1615
Wrentham, Norfolk, England
12 Dec 1644
Dedham, Norfolk, MA
2 Apr 1697
Medfield, Norfolk, MA
1953 Susan LUMBER (Lombard)
16--
England
4 Apr 1653/4
Medfield, Norfolk, MA

15-- Norfolk, Eng? It is claimed
there were Welsh progenitors

3905

3906

3907

1954 John HILL
1630
Chaffcombe, Somerset, England
ca 1653
7 Sherburne, Middlesex, MA
23 Jan 1717/8

by 1633*
3908 John HILL Dorchester
ca 1602 Pitminster, Somerset, Eng.
ca 1629 Chaffcombe, Somerset
31 May 1664 Dorchester (Uncasy-bec Mill)
3909 Frances TILLESTON (Tilden)
ca 1608 Chard, Somerset, England
18 Nov 1676 Milton, MA

1955 Hannah
16--
ca 1692
7 Sherburne, MA

3910

3911

1956 Edward HALL
1636*
Duxbury
16--

3912

3913

ca 1649
? Braintree MA
ca 27 Nov 1670-will
Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony

1957 Hester
16--
after 1674, Rehoboth?
(as Mrs. Thos Jordan)

3914

3915

1958 Cornelius FISHER
1632
Denton, Norfolk, England
25 Jul 1665
Dedham, Norfolk, MA
2 Jan 1699 -Dedham?

1637* "Rose"
3916 Anthony FISHER Dedham
23 Apr 1591 Syleham, Sfx., Eng
16-- "Wignotte" at Syleham
18 Apr 1671- Dorchester, Norfolk MA
3917 Alice
ca 1600 Suffolk? England
12 Jan 1662/3 Dedham, Norfolk, MA

1959 Sarah EVERETT
12 Apr 1644
Dedham, Norfolk, MA
28 Feb 1676
Dedham?

163*
3918 Richard EVERETT Cambridge
ca 1615 England
29 Jun 1643 -Springfield (Pyncheon's
settlement; claimed by MA Bay Col.
3 Jul 1682 - Dedham, Norfolk, MA
1634* "Francis"
3919 Mary WINCH Roxbury
ca 1619 Ipswich? Suffolk, England
after 1682 Dedham, Nfk, MA

1960 SMITH

3920 SMITH

3921

3922

3923

3924

3925

1962

Chart No. 4

976 John E
26 Apr 164
Dedham, No
7 Apr 1698
Boston, Su
14 Nov 171
Medway, No

488 Samuel ELLICE
14 Jul 1699
Medfield, Norfolk, MA
14 Sep 1720
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
14 Aug 1769
E. Medway (now Millis) Nfk, MA

977 Mary H
28 Oct 166
Sherburne,
3 Mar 1729
Medway, No

244 (Capt.) Samuel ELLICE (Ellis)
Revolutionary War Veteran
15 Feb 1726
Medway, Norfolk, MA
15 May 1750 -Brooklyn, Windham, CT
21 Dec 1802
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

978 Benjamin
7 Aug 1669
Rehoboth, 1
5 Jan 1692
Wrentham, 1
26 Aug 172
Wrentham, 1

489 Dorothy HALL
20 May 1700
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
13 May 1790
Medway-Millis, Norfolk, MA

979 Sarah
166
Wrentham,
17-
Wrentham,

122 Jedediah ELLIS
9 Jul 1751
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
8 Apr 1774
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
14 Jun 1804
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

980
of Mass

490 (?Thomas) SMITH
ca 1705?
of "Canterbury" CT

981

245 Abigail SMITH
? 2 Apr 1734?
Fomfret, Windham, CT
17
Sturbridge? Worcester, MA

982

491 ?Abigail
Ca 1708?
Windham Co., CT

983

Chart No. 3

968 Joseph TOWNE
ca 1639
Salem, Mass. E
ca 1665
Topsfield, Essex
1713
Topsfield, Essex

484 John TOWNE
20 Feb 1678
Topsfield, Essex, MA
Jan 1708
Danvers, Essex, MA
3 Mar 1714
Danvers?

969 Phebe PERKINS
ca 1644
Topsfield, MA
after 1715
Topsfield, Essex

242 John TOWNE
23 Feb 1709
Danvers, Essex, MA
2 Apr 1729
Danvers?
1754
Sutton, Worcester, MA

970 Joshua REA,
6 Aug 1664
Salem, Essex, MA
Oct 168(5?)
Salem, Essex, MA
Fall 1710
Salem, Essex, MA

485 Elizabeth REA
13 Aug 1687
Salem, Essex, MA
14 Dec 1711
Danvers? Essex, MA

121 Lois TOWNE
30 Sep 1752
Sutton, Worcester, MA
9 Sep 1812
Croydon, Cheshire, NH

971 Elizabeth
1 Dec 1668
Rial Side, Sa
2 Mar 1716
Salem, Essex

972 Edmund TOWNE
bap 28 Jun 16
Yarmouth, Nor
ca 16
Topsfield
ca 16
Topsfield, E

486 William TOWNE
13 Mar 1659
Topsfield, Essex, MA
22 Aug 1694
Topsfield, Essex, MA
30 Jan(1750?) (age 91)

973 Mary BROWN
bap 7 Jan 163
Salem, Mass.
before 1717
Topsfield? Es

243 Mercy TOWNE
19 Sep 1709
Topsfield, Essex, MA
17
Sutton, Worcester, MA

974 Thomas WILKINS
16 May 1647
Dorchester, No
May 1667
Salem, Essex,
bef 27 Sep 17
Salem, Essex,

487 Margaret WILKINS
(widow John Willard,
executed for witchcraft)
ca 1667
Salem, Essex, Mass Bay Col.
5 Nov 1751
Topsfield, Essex, MA

975 Hannah NICHOLS
ca 1646/7
Salem?
after 1718
Salem, Essex,

Chart No. 4

976 John ELLIS
26 Apr 1644
Dedham, Nor
7 Apr 1698
Boston, Su
14 Nov 1710
Medway, Nor

488 Samuel ELLICE
14 Jul 1699
Medfield, Norfolk, MA
14 Sep 1720
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
14 Aug 1769
E. Medway (now Millis) Nfk, MA

977 Mary H
28 Oct 166
Sherburne,
3 Mar 1729
Medway, Nor

244 (Capt.) Samuel ELLICE (Ellis)
Revolutionary War Veteran
15 Feb 1726
Medway, Norfolk, MA
15 May 1750 -Brooklyn, Windham, CT
21 Dec 1802
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

978 Benjamin
7 Aug 1669
Rehoboth, R
5 Jan 1692
Wrentham, I
26 Aug 1720
Wrentham, I

489 Dorothy HALL
20 May 1700
Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
13 May 1790
Medway-Millis, Norfolk, MA

979 Sarah
166
Wrentham,
17-
Wrentham,

122 Jedediah ELLIS
9 Jul 1751
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
8 Apr 1774
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA
14 Jun 1804
Sturbridge, Worcester, MA

980
of Mass

490 (?Thomas) SMITH
ca 1705?
of "Canterbury" CT

981

245 Abigail SMITH
? 2 Apr 1734?
Fomfret, Windham, CT
17
Sturbridge? Worcester, MA

982

491 ?Abigail
Ca 1708?
Windham Co., CT

983

Chart No. 3

121 Lois TOWNE
30 Sep 1752
Sutton, Worcester, MA
9 Sep 1812
Croydon, Cheshire, NH

243 Mercy TOWNE
19 Sep 1709
Topsfield, Essex, MA
17
Sutton, Worcester, MA

487 Margaret WILKINS
(widow John Willard,
executed for witchcraft)
ca 1667
Salem, Essex, Mass Bay Col.
5 Nov 1751
Topsfield, Essex, MA

975 Hannah NICHOLS
ca 1646/7
Salem?
after 1718
Salem, Essex, MA

486 William TOWNE
13 Mar 1659
Topsfield, Essex, MA
22 Aug 1694
Topsfield, Essex, MA
30 Jan(1750?) (age 91)

973 Mary BROWNING
bap 7 Jan 1633
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
before 1717
Topsfield? Essex, MA

974 Thomas WILKINS
16 May 1647 (bap)
Dorchester, Norfolk, MA Bay Col.
May 1667
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
bef 27 Sep 1717 (est. settled)
Salem, Essex, MA

970 Joshua REA, Jr.
6 Aug 1664
Salem, Essex, MA Bay
Oct 168(5?)
Salem, Essex, MA
Fall 1710
Salem, Essex, MA

971 Elizabeth LEACH
1 Dec 1668
Rial Side, Salem, Essex, MA
2 Mar 1716
Salem, Essex, MA

972 Edmund TOWNE 1637* Salem
bap 28 Jun 1638 "Rose of Yarmouth"
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1654
Topsfield
ca 1677
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay Col.

969 Phebe PERKINS
ca 1644
Topsfield, MA Bay Colony
after 1715
Topsfield, Essex, MA

484 John TOWNE
20 Feb 1678
Topsfield, Essex, MA
Jan 1708
Danvers, Essex, MA
3 Mar 1714
Danvers?

242 John TOWNE
23 Feb 1709
Danvers, Essex, MA
2 Apr 1729
Danvers?
1754
Sutton, Worcester, MA

968 Joseph TOWNE
ca 1639 (bap 1648)
Salem, Mass. Bay Colony
ca 1665
Topsfield, Essex, MA Bay
1713
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1635*
1936 William TOWNE Salem
1599? Bp 21 May 1603
Lincolnshire
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1937 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1938 (Deacon) Thomas PERKINS
27 May 1616
Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng
ca 1640
Topsfield, Essex, MA
7 May 1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1939 Phebe GOULD
27 Sep 1620
Hemmel Hempstead, Herts., Eng.
betw. 1680-1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1940 Joshua REA
ca 1629 Plymouth
26 Feb 1652
Salem Village
after 1701
Danvers(now), Essex, MA

1941 Sarah WATERS
1630
London, England
19 Mar 1720
Salem, Essex, MA

1942 (Sgt) John LEACH
King Phillip's War
3 Jul 1648
Rial Side, Salem, MA
22 May 1667
Salem
5 Mar 1771
Salem?

1943 Elizabeth FLINT
30 Apr or June 1650
Salem, MA
8 Feb 1719
Salem, Essex, MA

1944 William TOWNE Salem
1599? (bp) 21 May 1603
Traceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1945 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1946 Thomas BROWNING 1637*
1588 Salem
before 1628 England
Feb 1671
Topsfield, Essex, MA
1947 Mary

30 May 1630*
"Mary & John" Hull
ca 1611 (Nantasket)
1948 Bray WILKINS
(2) ca 1636 Dorset, England
Dorchester, MA Bay Colony
1 Jan 1701/2
Salem, Essex, MA

1949 Hannah WAY
3 Mar 1615/6
Bridport, Dorset, England
after 1702
Salem, Essex, MA

1950 William NICHOLS before 1638*
ca 1598 Salem
England
before 1640
Salem MA
bef. 17 Feb 1695 (will pro.)
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1951 Margaret

3872 Richard TOWNE
12 Dec 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire
16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor
d 16--Haydor or Braceby
3873 Ann DENTON
ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630(will)
Braceby, Lincolnshire, England

3874 William BLESSING
b 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng.
3875

Sailed Dec-1630*
3876 "Sarge" John PERKINS "Lion" Boston
23 Dec 1583 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.
9 Oct 1603 Hillmorton
26 Sep 1624 Ipswich, Essex, MA
3877 Judith GATOR
19 Mar 1588 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.
ca 1669 Topsfield or Plymouth MA

1644*
3878 Zaccheus GOULD Ipswich
1589 Hant's Green, Bucks (near Potters
1619-lived at Gr. Missenden Row)
7 May 1689 Topsfield
3879 Phebe DEACON
3 Apr 1597 Hemel Hempstead, Herts.
20 Nov? 1663 Topsfield, Essex, MA

by 1630*
3880 Daniel Rea Plymouth
ca 1600 Suffolk, Eng
ca 1627 England?
Spring 1662 Salem, Essex, MA
3881 Daniel Rea Suffolk
1663 Salem

1635*
3882 Richard WATERS (gunsmith) Salem
3 Mar 1604 St. Botolph, Aldergate, London
ca 1629/30 London
25 July 1677 Salem, Essex, MA
3883 Rejoice PLASSE (husb. stepsister)
16-- London d after 1687 Salem

3884 (Captain) Richard Leach
King Phillip's War b 1618 Ash Martock,
1639 Salem Somerset
9 May 1687 Rial Side, Salem, MA
3885 Sarah FULLER
ca 1620 Somerset Eng.
after 1687 Salem

before 1642*
3886 Thomas FLINT Salem
born in Wales?
m before 1645, Salem
18 Apr 1663 Salem, Essex, MA
3887 Ann
16-- Salem d 1672 (as Mrs. Joan Southwick)

1635*
3888 Richard TOWNE (same as #3872)
12 Dec. 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire
16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor
d 16-- Traceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
3889 Ann DENTON
ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630 will
Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.

3890 William Blessing
1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng
16-- Yarmouth, Norfolk?
3891

3892

3893

3894

3895

3896

3897

30 May 1630* "Mary & John"
3898 Henry WAY John-Nantasket
ca 1578 Allington, Dorsetshire, Eng.
(2) 22 Jan Jan 1614/5 Bridport
24 May 1667 Salem, Essex, MA
3899 Elizabeth "BATCHELAR"
b 1581 Bridport
d 27 Nov 1617 Bridport CR/23 Jn 1665
Dorchester MA

3900

3901

3902

3903

NE (bap 1648)
ay Colony
ex, MA Bay
ex, MA

INS
Bay Colony
ex, MA

Jr.
LA Bay
LA
LA

LEACH
lem, Essex, MA
MA
1637*Salem
WNE "Rose of Yarmouth
538 Norfolk, England
54
77
Essex, MA Bay Col.

NING
3
Bay Colony
sex, MA

KINS
(bap)
Norfolk, MA Bay Col.
MA Bay
17 (est.settled)
MA

LI
HOLS
MA

1635*
1936 William TOWNE Salem
1599? Ep 21 May 1603
Lincolnshire
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1937 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1938 (Deacon) Thomas PERKINS
27 May 1616
Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng
ca 1640
Topsfield, Essex, MA
7 May 1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1939 Phebe GOULD
27 Sep 1620
Hemel Hempstead, Herts., Eng.
betw. 1680-1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1940 Joshua REA
ca 1629 ?Plymouth
26 Feb 1652
Salem Village
after 1701
Danvers(now), Essex, MA

1941 Sarah WATERS
1630
London, England
19 Mar 1720
Salem, Essex, MA

1942 (Sgt) John LEACH
King Phillip's War
3 Jul 1648
Rial Side, Salem, MA
22 May 1667
Salem
5 Mar 1771
Salem?

1943 Elizabeth FLINT
30 Apr or June 1650
Salem, MA
8 Feb 1719
Salem, Essex, MA

1635*
1944 William TOWNE Salem
1599? (bp) 21 May 1603
?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1945 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1637*
1946 Thomas BROWNING Salem
1588 England
before 1628 England
Feb 1671
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1947 Mary

30 May 1630*
"Mary & John" Hull (Nantasket)
1948 Bray WILKINS ca 1611 Dorset, England
(2) ca 1636 Dorchester, MA Bay Colony
1 Jan 1701/2 Salem, Essex, MA

1949 Hannah WAY
3 Mar 1615/6
Bridport, Dorset, England
after 1702
Salem, Essex, MA

before 1638*
1950 William NICHOLS Salem
ca 1598 England
before 1640
?Salem MA
bef.17 Feb 1695 (will pro.)
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1951 Margaret

3872 Richard TOWNE
12 Dec 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire
16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor
d 16--Haydor or Braceby
3873 Ann DENTON
ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630(will)
Braceby, Lincolnshire, England

3874 William BLESSING
b 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng.
3875

Sailed Dec-1630*
3876 "Sarge"John PERKINS "Lion" Boston
23 Dec 1583 Hillmorton, Warwick,Eng.
9 Oct 1603 Hillmorton
26 Sep 1654 Ipswich, Essex, MA
3877 Judith GATOR
19 Mar 1588 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.
ca 1669 Topsfield or Plymouth MA

1644*
3878 Zaccheus GOULD Ipswich
1589 Hant's Green, Bucks (near Potters
1619-lived at Cr. Missenden Row)
7 May 1689 Topsfield
3879 Phebe DEACON
3 Apr 1597 Hemel Hempstead, Herts.
20 Nov? 1663 Topsfield, Essex, MA

by 1630*
3880 Daniel Rea Plymouth
ca 1600 Suffolk, Eng
ca 1627 England?
Spring 1662 Salem, Essex, MA
3881 ?Suffolk
1663 Salem

1635*
3882 Richard WATERS (gunsmith) Salem
3 Mar 1604 St.Botolph, Aldergate,Londo
ca 1629/30 London
25 July 1677 Salem, Essex, MA
3883 Rejoice FLASSE (husb. stepister)
16-- London d after 1687 Salem

3884 (Captain) Richard Leach
King Phillip's War b 1618 Ash Martock,
1639 Salem Somerset
9 May 1687 Rial Side, Salem, MA
3885 Sarah FULLER
ca 1620 Somerset Eng.
after 1687 Salem

Before 1642*
3886 Thomas FLINT Salem
born in Wales?
m before 1645, Salem
15 Apr 1663 Salem, Essex, MA
3887 Ann
16-- ?Salem d 1672 (see John Southwick)

1635*
3888 Richard TOWNE (same as #3872)
12 Dec. 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire
16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor
d 16-- ?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
3889 Ann DENTON
ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630 will
Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.

3890 William Blessing
1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng
16-- Yarmouth, Norfolk?
3891

3892

3893

3894

3895

3896

3897

30 May 1630* "Mary &
3898 Henry WAY John"-Nantasket
ca 1578 Allington, Dorsetshire, Eng.
(2)22 Jan Jan 1614/5 Bridport
24 May 1667 Salem, Essex, MA
3899 Elizabeth ?BATCHELAR
b 1581 Bridport
d 27 Nov 1617 Bridport CR/23 Jn 1665
Dorchester MA

3900

3901

3902

3903

16,
n, S
17

d
Nor

E II A Bay-Colony	1638* 1920 Richard DODGE I Salem ca 1602 St. Badaux, Devonshire ca 1627 (lived-Helgar Manor East Coker, Somersetshire 15 Jun 1691 Beverly, Essex, MA	3840 John DODGE d. Summer 1635 Middlechinnock
	1921 Edith ? ca 1603 SW England 27 Jan 1677/8 Beverly, Essex MA	3841 Margery b. 15 Halstocke, Devonshire
Essex, MA	1635* "Hercules" 1922 William EATON Watertown ca 1607 Staple, Kent, England 28 Jan 1727/8 St. John's, Thanet, Kent 13 May 1673 Reading, Middlesex, MA	3844 ?Peter EATON 3845 ?Elizabeth PATTERSON
Essex, MA Bay	1923 Martha JENKINS 23 Nov 1605 Thanet, Kent, Eng. 14 Nov 1680 Reading, MDX, MA	3846 Edward JENKINS ca 1568 Coldred, Kent 21 Jul 1592 Wingham, Kent bur 17 Aug 1634 Thanet 3847 Mary PHILLIPS ca 1556 Wingham, Kent after 1624 Thanet? Kent
omas LOW p-"malster") ? England MA Bay Col. MA	before 1636* 1924 Thomas LOWE Ipswich ca 1595 Boxford, Suffolk, Eng. 22 Jun 1630 Polstead Hall, Suffolk 8 Sep 1677 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3848 Said to be Capt. John LOWE master of ship "Ambrose" a Vice- Admiral of Gov. Winthrop's Fleet in 1630--unconfirmed (for different theory see NER 52:67) 3849 ditto
MAN (Boardman) Colony MA	1635* 1925 Margaret TODD ca 1597 Polstead, Suffolk, Eng. ca 1647 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3850 Ananias TODD of Polstead 3851 Bridget Hall, Suffolk
E	1635* 1926 Thomas BOREMAN Ipswich Oct 1601 (a "cooper") Claydon, Oxon., Eng (near Banbury) 17 Aug 1630 St. Helens Bishopgate, London May 1673 Ipswich MA	3852 Thomas BOREMAN ca 1570 Claydon 2 Feb 1595/6 Claydon bur 9 Mar 1627/8 Claydon 3853 Elizabeth CARTER ca 1575 Claydon, Oxfordshire bur. 11 May 1631, Claydon
ts., England Colony MA	1927 Margaret OFFIN (aka Offing) ca 1605 St. Helen's Bishopgate parish, London 25 Nov 1679 ? Ipswich	3854 3855
ELL	1635* "Flanter" 1928 John TUTTLE Ipswich 4 Jun 1596 Holcut, Hertfordshire, England ? 24 Nov 1627 St. Albans, Herts., Eng 30 Dec 1656 Carrickfergus, Antrim, N.Ireland	3856 Symon TOOTILL fought Spanish Armada ca 1560 Ringstead Hants m ca 1592 d 15 Jun 1630 Ringstead, Northampton 3857 Isabel WELLS-"Flanter" ca 1565 Ringstead ca 1636 ?New Haver, Colony(CT)
Colony (not 1673) MA	1929 Joan ANTROBUS 25 Jun 1592 St. Albans, Herts, Eng. ca 1660 Carrickfergus	3858 Walter ANTROBUS warden-shoemaker's union b. Herts. or Cheshire m ca 1586/7 d 1614 St. Albans 3859 Joan ARKOLD-1635* "Flanter" b ca 1570 d after 1635-Ipswich
o, MA Bay Col MA Bay Col MA	1635* "Angel Gabriel" 1930 John COGSWELL shipwreck Maine ca 1592 Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, Eng. 10 Sep 1615-St. Mary's Chapel Westbury under the Plains, Wilts 29 Nov 1669 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3860 Edward COGSWELL b ca 1565 d 1616 Westbury Leigh 3861 Alice d 1616 Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire
ELL?	1931 Elizabeth THOMPSON ca 1595 -Braintree or Westbury under the Plains, Wilts. 2 Jun 1646 Ipswich, Essex, MA	3862 (Rev) William THOMPSON vicar-All Saints Church-Westbury b 15-- m 15--prob. Braintree d 1625 Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng. 3863 Phyllis b ?Braintree d 19 Jul 1698 Westb.
MA	1635* "Angel Gabriel" 1932 (Lt.) Thomas BURNHAM shipwr. Narraganset & Pequot Wars ca 1620 Norwich, Norfolk, England ca 1645 Ipswich Chebacco Parish, MA 19 May 1694 Ipswich Chebacco	3864 Robert BURNHAM m 14 Oct 1606 Norwich 3865 Mary ANDREWS of Norwich, Norfolk 7730 Daniel ANDREWS 7731 Mary FEABODY
MA	1933 Marie LAWRENCE bp 10 Apr 1625 (posthumous) St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng. 27 Mar 1705 Ipswich MA	3866 Sir Thomas LAWRENCE 2 Feb 1588/9 St Albans 23 Oct 1609-Abbey Church 20 Mar 1624 St Albans, Herts 3867 Joan ANTROBUS 1635* "Flanter" 1592-ca 1660 (same as 1929 above)
	1934 COGSWELL?	3868 3869

NE
(bap 1648)
ay Colony
ex, MA Bay
ex, MA

INS
Bay Colony
ex, MA

Jr.
MA Bay
MA
MA

LEACH
Salem, Essex, MA
MA
1637*Salem
TOWNE "Rose of Yarmouth"
Essex, England
54
77
Essex, MA Bay Col.

NING
3
Bay Colony
sex, MA

PERKINS
(bap)
Norfolk, MA Bay Col.
MA Bay
17 (est.settled)
MA

LI

CHOLS

MA

1635*
1936 William TOWNE Salem
1599? Bp 21 May 1603
Lincolnshire
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1937 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1938 (Deacon) Thomas PERKINS
? May 1616
Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng
ca 1640
Topsfield, Essex, MA
7 May 1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1939 Phebe GOULD
27 Sep 1620
Hemmel Hempstead, Herts., Eng.
betw. 1680-1686
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1940 Joshua REA
ca 1629 ?Plymouth
26 Feb 1652
Salem Village
after 1701
Danvers(now), Essex, MA

1941 Sarah WATERS
1630
London, England
19 Mar 1720
Salem, Essex, MA

1942 (Sgt) John LEACH
King Phillip's War
3 Jul 1648
Rial Side, Salem, MA
22 May 1667
Salem
5 Mar 1771
Salem?

1943 Elizabeth FLINT
30 Apr or June 1650
Salem, MA
8 Feb 1719
Salem, Essex, MA

1635*
1944 William TOWNE Salem
1599? (bp) 21 May 1603
?Braceby Lincolnshire, Eng.
25 Mar 1620 St. Nicholas Ch.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
before June 1673
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1945 Joanna BLESSING
ca 1600
Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng
ca 1682
Topsfield, Essex, MA

1946 Thomas BROWNING
1637*
Salem
before 1628
England
Feb 1671
Topsfield, Essex, MA
1947 Mary

30 May 1630*
"Mary & John" Hull
(Nantasket)
1948 Bray WILKINS
ca 1611 Dorset, England
(2) ca 1636
Dorchester, MA Bay Colony
1 Jan 1701/2
Salem, Essex, MA

1949 Hannah WAY
3 Mar 1615/6
Bridport, Dorset, England
after 1702
Salem, Essex, MA

before 1638*
1950 William NICHOLS Salem
ca 1598
England
before 1640
?Salem MA
bef.17 Feb 1695 (will pro.)
Topsfield, Essex, MA
1951 Margaret

3872 Richard TOWNE
12 Dec 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire
16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor
d 16--Haydor or Braceby
3873 Ann DENTON
ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630(will)
Braceby, Lincolnshire, England

3874 William BLESSING
b 1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng.
3875

Sailed Dec-1630*
3876 "Sarge" John PERKINS "Lion" Boston
23 Dec 1583 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.
9 Oct 1603 Hillmorton
26 Sep 1654 Ipswich, Essex, MA
3877 Judith GATOR
19 Mar 1588 Hillmorton, Warwick, Eng.
ca 1669 Topsfield or Plymouth MA

1644*
3878 Zaccheus GOULD Ipswich
1589 Hant's Green, Bucks (near Potters Row)
1619-lived at Gr. Missenden
7 May 1689 Topsfield
3879 Phebe DEACON
3 Apr 1597 Hemel Hempstead, Herts.
20 Nov? 1663 Topsfield, Essex, MA

by 1630*
3880 Daniel Rea Plymouth
ca 1600 Suffolk, Eng
ca 1627 England?
Spring 1662 Salem, Essex, MA
3881 ?Suffolk
1663 Salem

1635*
3882 Richard WATERS (gunsmith) Salem
3 Mar 1604 St. Botolph, Aldergate, London
ca 1629/30 London
25 July 1677 Salem, Essex, MA
3883 Rejoice PLASSE (husb. stepsister)
16-- London d after 1687 Salem

3884 (Captain) Richard Leach
King Phillip's War b 1618 Ash Martock,
1639 Somerset
9 May 1687 Rial Side, Salem, MA

3885 Sarah FULLER
ca 1620 Somerset Eng.
after 1687 Salem

before 1642*
3886 Thomas FLINT Salem
born in Wales?
m before 1645, Salem
15 Apr 1663 Salem, Essex, MA
3887 Ann
16-- ?Salem d 1672 (ag. Wm. John Southwick)

3888 Richard TOWNE (same as #3872)
12 Dec. 1568 Haydor, Lincolnshire
16 Feb 1588/9 Haydor
d 16-- ?Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.
3889 Ann DENTON
ca 1569 d after 19 Dec 1630 will
Braceby, Lincolnshire, Eng.

3890 William Blessing
1575 Somerleyton, Suffolk, Eng
16-- Yarmouth, Norfolk?
3891

3892

3893

3894

3895

3896

3897

30 May 1630* "Mary &
John" Nantasket
3898 Henry WAY
ca 1578 Allington, Dorsetshire, Eng.
(2) 22 Jan Jan 1614/5 Bridport
24 May 1667 Salem, Essex, MA
3899 Elizabeth BATCHELOR
b 1581 Bridport
d 27 Nov 1617 Bridport OR 23 Jan 1665
Dorchester MA

3900

3901

3902

3903

16
n, S
v 1

8
Nor

Chart No. 2

120 Richard DODGE V
Sep 1751 (per gravestone)
Hamlet Parish, Essex, MA
19 Jul 1770
Sutton, Worcester, MA
25 Dec 1833
Croydon, Cheshire, NH
(now Sullivan Co)

241 Sarah TUTTLE
5 Aug 1716
Ipswich, Essex, MA
7 Feb 1796
Sutton, Worcester, MA

483 Mary BURNHAM
25 May 1678
Ipswich-Chebacco, Essex, MA
17
Ipswich?

482 Charles TUTTLE
31 Mar 1679
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
22 Mar 1702/3
Ipswich, Essex, MA
6 Oct 1752
Ipswich, Essex, MA

481 Martha LOW
10 Mar 1669
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
Dec 1737
Ipswich, Essex, MA

240 Richard DODGE IV
? 11 Nov 1710
Hamlet Parish Ipswich, Essex MA
27 Nov 1736
Hamlet Parish (now Hamilton)
17 Oct 1776
Sutton, Worcester, MA

480 Richard DODGE III
12 Jul 1670
Wenham, Essex, MA Bay Col
16 Nov 1694
Ipswich, Essex, MA
7 Apr 1739
Ipswich, Essex, MA

960 Richard DODGE II
ca 1643
Beverly-Wenham MA Bay-Colony
23 Feb 1667/8
Wenham
13 Apr 1705
North Beverly, Essex, MA

961 Mary EATON
8 Apr 1643
Watertown, Middlesex, MA Bay
28 Nov 1716
North Beverly, Essex, MA

962 (Deacon) Thomas LOW
ca 1631 (occup-"malster")
Suffolk? England
4 Jul 1660
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col.
12 Apr 1712
Ipswich, Essex, MA

963 Martha BOREMAN (Boardman)
1641
Ipswich, MA Bay Colony
22 Apr 1720
Ipswich, Essex, MA

964 Simon TUTTLE
10 Jan 1630/1
St. Albans, Herts., England
1663
Ipswich, MA Bay Colony
Jan 1692
Ipswich, Essex, MA

965 Sarah COGSWELL
ca 1645
Ipswich, MA Bay Colony
24 Jan 1731/2 (not 1673)
Ipswich, Essex, MA

966 James BURNHAM
ca 1650/1
Ipswich-Chebacco, MA Bay Col
ca 1676
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
30 Jun 1729
Ipswich, Essex, MA

967 Mary ?COGSWELL?
ca 1662
Ipswich?
Nov 1738
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1636*
1920 Richard DODGE I Salem
ca 1602
St. Badaux, Devonshire
ca 1627 (lived-Helgar Manor
East Coker, Somersetshire
15 Jun 1691
Beverly, Essex, MA

1921 Edith ?
ca 1603 SW England
27 Jan 1677/8
Beverly, Essex MA

1635* "Hercules"
1922 William EATON Watertown
ca 1607
Staple, Kent, England
28 Jan 1727/8
St. John's, Thanet, Kent
13 May 1673
Reading, Middlesex, MA

1923 Martha JENKINS
23 Nov 1605
Thanet, Kent, Eng.
14 Nov 1680
Reading, MDX, MA

1924 Thomas LOWE before 1636*
ca 1605 Ipswich
Boxford, Suffolk, Eng.
22 Jun 1630
Polstead Hall, Suffolk
8 Sep 1677
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1925 Margaret TODD
ca 1597
Polstead, Suffolk, Eng.
ca 1647
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1635*
1926 Thomas BOREMAN Ipswich
Oct 1601 (a "cooper")
Claydon, Oxon., Eng (near Banbury)
17 Aug 1630
St. Helens Bishopgate, London
May 1673
Ipswich MA

1927 Margaret OFFIN (aka Offing)
ca 1605
St. Helen's Bishopgate parish, London
25 Nov 1679
? Ipswich

1635* "Flanter"
1928 John TUTTLE Ipswich
4 Jun 1596
Holcut, Hertfordshire, England
? 24 Nov 1627
St. Albans, Herts., Eng
30 Dec 1656
Carrickfergus, Antrim, N. Ireland

1635* "Angel Gabriel"
1930 John COGSWELL shipwreck Maine
ca 1592
Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, Eng.
10 Sep 1615-St. Mary's Chapel
Westbury under the Plains, Wilts
29 Nov 1669
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1931 Elizabeth THOMPSON
ca 1595 -Baintree or
Westbury under the Plains, Wilts.
2 Jun 1646
Ipswich, Essex, MA

1635* "Angel Gabriel"
1932 (Lt.) Thomas BURNHAM shipw.
Narraganset & Pequot Wars
ca 1620
Norwich, Norfolk, England
ca 1645
Ipswich Chebacco Parish, MA
19 May 1694
Ipswich Chebacco

1933 Marie LAWRENCE
bp 10 Apr 1625 (posthumous)
St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng.
27 Mar 1705
Ipswich MA

1934 COGSWELL?

3840 John DODGE
d. Summer 1635 Middlechinnock
3841 Margery
b. 15 Halstocke, Devonshire

3844 ?Peter EATON
3845 ?Elizabeth PATTERSON

3846 Edward JENKINS
ca 1568 Coldred, Kent
21 Jul 1592 Wingham, Kent
bur 17 Aug 1634 Thanet
3847 Mary PHILLIPS
ca 1556 Wingham, Kent
after 1624 Thanet? Kent

3848 Said to be Capt. John LOWE
master of ship "Ambrose" & Vice-
Admiral of Gov. Winthrop's Fleet
in 1630--unconfirmed
(for different theory see
NER 52:67)
3849 ditto

3850 Ananias TOD) of Polstead
3851 Bridget) Hall, Suffolk

3852 Thomas BOREMAN
ca 1570 Claydon
2 Feb 1595/6 Claydon
bur 9 Mar 1627/8 Claydon
3853 Elizabeth CARTER
ca 1575 Claydon, Oxfordshire
bur. 11 May 1631, Claydon

3854
3855

3856 Symon TOOTILL
fought Spanish Armada
ca 1560 Ringstead N Hants
m ca 1592 d 15 Jun 1630
Ringstead, Northampton
3857 Isabel WELLS "Flanter"
ca 1565 Ringstead
ca 1636 ?New Haver. Colony (CT)

3858 Walter ANTROBUS
warden-shoemaker's union
b. Herts. or Cheshire
m ca 1586/7 d 1614 St. Albans
3859 Joan ARNOLD-1635* "Flanter"
b ca 1570 d after 1635-Ipswich

3860 Edward COGSWELL
b ca 1565 d 1616
Westbury Leigh
3861 Alice
d 1616
Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire

3862 (Rev) William THOMPSON
vicar-All Saints Church-Westbury
b 15--a 15--prob. Baintree
d 1625 Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng.
3863 Phyllis
b ?Baintree d 19 Jul 1698 Westb.

3864 Robert BURNHAM
m 14 Oct 1606 Norwich

3865 Mary ANDREWS
of Norwich, Norfolk
7730
Daniel ANDREWS
Mary FEABODI

3866 Sir Thomas LAWRENCE
2 Feb 1588/9 St Albans
23 Oct 1609-Abbey Church
20 Mar 1624 St Albans, Herts
3867 Joan ANTROBUS 1635* "Flanter"
1592-ca 1660 (same as 1929 above)

3868
3869

Chart No. 2

960 Richard DODGE
ca 1643
Beverly-Wenham
23 Feb 1667/8
Wenham
13 Apr 1705
North Beverly,

480 Richard DODGE III
12 Jul 1670
Wenham, Essex, MA Bay Col
16 Nov 1694
Ipswich, Essex, MA
7 Apr 1739
Ipswich, Essex, MA

961 Mary EATON
8 Apr 1643
Watertown, Midd
28 Nov 1716
North Beverly,

240 Richard DODGE IV
? 11 Nov 1710
Hamlet Parish Ipswich, Essex MA
27 Nov 1736
Hamlet Parish (now Hamilton)
17 Oct 1776
Sutton, Worcester, MA

962 (Deacon) T
ca 1631 (occ
Suffol
4 Jul 1660
Ipswich, Essex
12 Apr 1712
Ipswich, Essex

481 Martha LOW
10 Mar 1669
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
Dec 1737
Ipswich, Essex, MA

963 Martha BOR
1641
Ipswich, MA Bay
22 Jan 1720
Ipswich, Essex

120 Richard DODGE V
Sep 1751 (per gravestone)
Hamlet Parish, Essex, MA
19 Jul 1770
Sutton, Worcester, MA
25 Dec 1833
Croydon, Cheshire, NH
(now Sullivan Co)

964 Simon TUTT
10 Jan 1630/1
St. Albans, He
1663
Ipswich, MA Bay
Jan 1692
Ipswich, Essex

482 Charles TUTTLE
31 Mar 1679
Ipswich, Essex, MA Bay Col
22 Mar 1702/3
Ipswich, Essex, MA
6 Oct 1752
Ipswich, Essex, MA

965 Sarah COG
ca 1645
Ipswich, MA Bay
24 Jan 1731/2
Ipswich, Essex

241 Sarah TUTTLE
5 Aug 1716
Ipswich, Essex, MA
7 Feb 1796
Sutton, Worcester, MA

966 James BU
ca 1650/1
Ipswich-Cheba
ca 1676
Ipswich, Ess
30 Jun 1729
Ipswich, Ess

483 Mary BURNHAM
25 May 1678
Ipswich-Chebacco, Essex, MA
17
Ipswich?

967 Mary ?COGS
ca 1662
Ipswich
Nov 1738
Ipswich, Essex